GENEALOGIAE REGUM ET SANCTORUM HIBERNIAE

REV. PAUL WALSH, M.A.

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2022 with funding from
Kahle/Austin Foundation

https://archive.org/details/genealogiaeregum0000revp

Coláiste Mhuire Gan Smál
Luimneach

RSC LIBRARY
WITHDRAWN FROM STOCK

GENEALOGIAE REGUM
ET
SANCTORUM HIBERNIAE

BY

THE FOUR MASTERS

EDITED FROM THE MANUSCRIPT OF MÍCHÉL Ó CLÉIRIGH
WITH APPENDICES AND AN INDEX

BY

REV. PAUL WALSH, M.A.

RECORD SOCIETY
ST. PATRICK'S COLLEGE, MAYNOOTH
M. H. GILL & SON, LTD., DUBLIN
1918

Coláiste
Mhuire Gan Smál
Luimneach

Class	
Suff	
MI	18000607

Printed by M. H. Gill & Son, Ltd., *Dublin*

GENEALOGIAE REGUM ET SANCTORUM HIBERNIAE

PREFACE

OF the historical works compiled by Brother Míchél O Cléirigh and his associates in the second quarter of the seventeenth century, all except the present have been printed, either completely or in part. *The Annals of the Four Masters* appeared over sixty years ago under the editorship of John O Donovan, and after the death of that scholar *The Martyrology of Donegal* was published by the Irish Archæological Society in 1864. Recently a portion of O Cléirigh's *Leabhar Gabhala* was edited by Professors Macalister and MacNeill for the National University of Ireland, leaving the present work the only unpublished compilation among the body of historical material gathered together by the learned Franciscan and his assistants. "The Genealogies of the Kings and Saints of Ireland" has not hitherto found an editor, and has lain ready for the press for more than two hundred and eighty years in a manuscript in the hand of Brother Míchél himself, now preserved in the library of the Franciscan Convent, Merchants' Quay, Dublin. From this manuscript it is here printed.

This work is referred to under various names by different authorities. The title-page in the manuscript has the words SEANCHAS RIOGH EREANN: GENEALUIGHI NA NAOMH NEREANNACH in prominent lettering, and there are variations of this name in the Authors' Address to the Reader, in the Testimonia, and in the Critique of Tuileagna O Maolchonaire published in Appendix I. The title *Genealogiae Regum et Sanctorum Hiberniae*, adopted in this book for the sake of brevity and convenience, has been taken

from the Approbation of Archbishop Thomas Fleming which will be found on page 2.

Attention was drawn to this, as well as to O Cléirigh's other works, by O Curry in his *Lectures on the Manuscript Materials of Ancient Irish History*. There is a transcript of the introductory matter given in that book on pages 549–552, and some account of the plan of the work is given in Lecture VIII. As O Curry worked with imperfect copies, his text is not always accurate, and the passage commencing on page 548 and extending to near the end of page 549 does not belong to O Cléirigh's book at all, as a comparison with our text will show at once.

Besides the autograph of Brother Míchél, there are at least four other copies in later hands in Dublin alone, three in the Royal Irish Academy, and one in the library of Trinity College. They are as follows. :

24 P 33, pages 43–98, an Ulster manuscript of the seventeenth century. This copy puts the saints of Cenél Eoghain before those of Cenél Conaill, the volume having been compiled in the O Néill country. It is not a transcript of the existing autograph, for all the Royal Irish Academy copies have the Testimonium of Flann Mac Aodhagáin which O Cléirigh's copy omits. This omission must be due to the interference of Brother Tuileagna O Maolchonaire, who objected to certain statements of O Cléirigh, and prevailed upon Mac Aodhagáin and Mac Bruaideadha to withdraw their approbation of the work; see page 131.

23 D 9, transcribed by Richard Tipper in 1714. As in 24 P 33, there is but one signature, that of Míchél O Cléirigh, at the foot of the Dedication. This manuscript is an incomplete transcript of a book which was transcribed by Brother Pôl O Colla in 1644 from a volume containing a copy of certain portions of the Book of Lecan, and made by the well-known Connell Mageoghegan of Lismoyney, in the county of Westmeath. The main interest of this 23 D 9 is the evidence it affords that Primate Usher had the Book of Lecan in his possession about 1636, and that he lent it to Connell Mageoghegan at that date.

C vi. 1, pages 185–284, copied by Toirrdhealbhach O Doailén for Captain Brian Maguidhir in 1718.

H 4. 6 in Trinity College, transcribed by Maurice O Gorman about 1760; see O Curry, op. cit. 167.

The work here printed is a late compilation of genealogies gathered together from various sources, and arranged in classes under the names of the ancestors from whom the descents of the saints are traced; "such as, all the saints that descend from Conall Gulban, in one class; all the saints that descend from Eoghan, his brother, in another class; all the saints that descend from Colla Uaiss, in another class; all the saints that descend from Oilioll Oluim, in another class; all the saints that descend from Cathair Mór, king of Leinster, in another class; and so on, throughout the four provinces." Not the least valuable portions of the work are the identifications and annotations which appear in the original, mostly in the hand of Father John Colgan, and are printed in this book in smaller type. O Cléirigh's work, with Colgan's additions, will thus be useful for a further study of the whole body of genealogies of Irish saints which I hope to undertake on another occasion. For such a study the various genealogical collections in Rawlinson B. 502, the Book of Leinster, the Leabhar Breac, the Book of Ballymote, the Book of Lecan and other sources, will have to be examined and reduced to order.

In Appendix I will be found some material of great interest which deals with the work of O Cléirigh as a whole, and subjects to criticism certain statements which he makes. Appendix II contains a translation of the introductory items, and of the pieces in Appendix I. In this portion of the book I have derived great help from the suggestions of Tomás O Raithile, M.A.

As on a former occasion, I have to express my obligations to the late Rev. T. A. O Reilly, O.S.F., who was

in charge of the Franciscan Library when the transcription of the manuscript was commenced. His successor, the Rev. L. Baldwin, has also assisted me in every way in his power.

PAUL WALSH.

June 17th, 1918.

GENEALOGIAE REGUM ET SANCTORUM HIBERNIAE

Visis testimonijs et approbationibus eorum qui praecipui sunt nostrarum rerum in hoc regno antiquarij, et linguae ac historiae peritissimi ac expertissimi, de fide et integritate fratris Michaelis Cleri in opere (quod vocatur genealogia Sanctorum ac de ortu, serie, ac successione Regum Hyberniae) colligendo, castigando, illustrando, ac cum quibusuis vetustis codicibus conferendo: Nos, Malachias, Dei et Apostolicae Sedis gratia Archiepus. Tuamensis et Conaciae Primas, opus approbamus ac praelo dignum censemus. Datum Galuiae 15 kalendas Decemb. 1636.

MALACHIAS Archiepus. Tuamensis.

Visis testimonijs et authenticis peritorurm approbationibus de hoc opere, per fratrem Michaelem Clerij Ordinis Seraphici laicum fratrem collecto, libenter illud approbamus ut in publicam lucem edatur. Datum Rosriela 27 Nouembris 1636.

FR. BOETIUS Elphynensis Epus.

Genealogias Regum et Sanctorum Hyberniae singulari industria collegit frater Michael Clery laicus Ordinis Sancti Francisci de Obseruantia, prout fidem faciunt nostrates antiquarij: quorum authoritate freti opus tam insigne dignum quod edatur iudicamus. Actum Dublinij 6 Februarij 1636.

FR. THOMAS FLEMING
Archiepus. Dubliniensis
Hiberniae Primas.

De hoc libro (qui vocatur genelogia Sanctorum ac de ortu, serie, ac successione Regum Hyberniae) quem frater Michaell Clerij Ordinis Sancti Ffrancisci ad gloriam sanctorum et communem patriae vtilitatem collegit, non aliter censemus quam censores a Reverendo admodum patre Prouinciali eiusdem fratris, scilicet D. Fflorentius Kegan et D. Cornelius Bruodyn, pro eodem libro inspiciendo, examinando, et approbando vel reprobando assignati, iudicauerunt et decreuerunt. Nos enim eosdem tamquam peritissimos linguae Hybernicae, et in omnibus historijs et patriae chronologijs versatissimos, existimamus. Quapropter illorum censurae et judicio de praefata genelogia et reliquis in omnibus conformamur. In quorum fidem his manu propria subscripsimus. Datum in loco nostrae mansionis die 8 Jan. anno Domini 1637.

FR. ROCHUS Kildarensis.

SEANCHAS RIOGH EREANN

Ar na leanmain go a mbunaidhfhremhoibh
accas an aimsir ro chaith gach
rí diobh a cceannas 7
a ccumhachtaibhhh
Erenn ina
righe

GENEALUIGHI NA NAOMH nEREANNACH

Amhail fríth iad a leabhroibh na seanughdar ar na ccur síos ina sleachtannaibh amhail 7 do ghabhlaighsead ar urd aibghitre dochum glóire Dé onóra na naomh 7 na rioghaichte 7 do thabhairt aithne 7 eolais ar na neithibh rémhraite 7 fós ar na hughdaraibh ro choimhéd seanchas Erenn ria ccreideamh 7 iar ccredeamh

Ar na ccriochnucchadh a cconvent bhrathar
Observantiae Mhainistreach 'Atha Luain
a neasbaccóideacht
Chluana Mc. Nóis
1630.

DO TOIRRDEALBHACH MAG COCHLAIN

Iar mbeith cethre bliadhna iomlána don bhrathoir bhocht Míchél O Clérigh (ar aithne a uachtaran) ag teacclamadh 7 acc tionol a bfuair do shenchas naomh na hEreann 7 na riogh dochum a mbearar iad, do smuain aige fén nárbh iomchubhaidh an teacclamadh sin do chur i tteangthoibh oile gan ughdarás, derbhadh, 7 radharc seanchadh eolach oile. Do thuicc mar an ccédna nárbh uras an ní rémhráitte do chriochnucchadh gan chosdas, uair boi do bhochtacht an uird dá raibh, do thaoibh a móide 7 fós a leattruim isin aimsir si, gor chuir roimhe sin deccaoine ré daoinibh uaisle onóracha ar nach raibhe móid bhochtaine. Gidh mór ndaoine re a ndearna a chasaoid 7 a éccaoine, ni fhuair aon ler sásadh a mheanma do thaoibh a riachtanois dochum na hoibri si do chríochnucchadh acht aoinneach do bí fonnmhar chum cuidighthe les ionnas go rachadh i nglóir do Dhia, i nonóir do na naomhaibh, don rioghaicht, 7 i leas anma dó bhudhén, 7 as é an taoinneach sin .i. Toirrdealbach Mag Cochláin *m* Semais *m* Semais *m* Semais *m* Semais *m* Toirrdealbaigh *m* Fedlimidh *m* Toirrdealbaig *m* Donncaidh *m* Fearghail na ngarmann *m* Maoileachluinn an mhagha *m* Domhnaill *m* Maoileachlainn *m* Amhlaoibh *m* Maoileachlainn *m* Amhlaoibh na bfiacal *m* Concobhair óicc *m* Concubhair móir *m* Aodha *m* Loingsicch *m* Muircertaigh móir *m* Cochláin *m* Flaithtile *m* Gormaccáin *m* Ainbheth *m* Faghortaigh *m* Uathmarain *m* Finn *m* Cochlain *m* Maoilmíchil *m* Coclain a quo Mécc Cochlain *m* Caindigh *m* Donngasa *m* Clothchon *m* Comghaill móir *m* Saráin o Thigh Sáráin *m* Bróccáin *m* Comhgaill bhric *m* Bloid *m* Sidhe ó ráitter Magh Sidhe 7 Inis Sidhe *m* Aindealaigh *m* Bicc *m* Baodáin *m* Dealbhaoith *m* Cais .i. Tal a quo fuil Tail 7 Dál cCais *m* Conaill eachluaith *m* Luighdech menn *m* Aongasa tirigh *m* Fir chuirb *m* Modha cuirb *m* Corbmaic cais *m* Oilealla oluim *m* Modha nuadhat

m Modha néd *m* Dercc *m* Dercctenedh *m* 'Enna muncaoin *m* Loich moir *m* Mófebis *m* Muiredhaigh muchna *m* Eathach gairb *m* Duaich dalta deaghaidh *m* Cairbre luiscc *m* Luighdheach luaighne *m* Ionnadmháir *m* Nia sedhamain *m* Adhamair fholtchaoin *m* Fir chuirb *m* Modha cuirb *m* Cobhthaigh caoimh *m* Reachttadha righdercc *m* Luighdeach láigidh *m* Eathach *m* Oilealla *m* Airt *m* Luighdeach laimhdhercc *m* Eathach uairches *m* Luighdeach iardhuinn *m* Enna dercc *m* Duaich fhinn *m* Sedna ionnarraidh *m* Bres righ *m* Airt imligh *m* Fedhlimidh *m* Rotheachtaidh *m* Roain righailigh *m* Failbe iolcoraidh *m* Cais chédchoimhgnig *m* Fail dercedoid *m* Muinemhoin *m* Cais Clothaigh *m* Fir arda *m* Rotechtaigh *m* Rosa *m* Glais *m* Nuadhaid deghlaimh *m* Eathach faobharghlais *m* Conmaoil *m* Emhir fhinn *m* Miled easpaine *m* Bile *m* Breoghain *m* Bratha *m* Deaáth *m* Earchada *m* Aldóid *m* Nuadhaid *m* Ninuail *m* Eimhir glais *m* Agnoin fhinn *m* Eimhir ghluinfhinn *m* Laimhfhinn *m* Agnamain *m* Taitt *m* Odhamain *m* Beoamain *m* Emhir sccuit *m* Sru *m* Easru *m* Gaoidhil glais *m* Niúil *m* Féniusa farsaid *m* Baath *m* Magoc *m* Iafeth *m* Noe *m* Lamech *m* Mathusalam *m* Enoch *m* Iarett *m* Malaleél *m* Cainan *m* Enoss *m* Seth *m* Adaim.

Assé an Toirrdealbach so Mag Cochlain adubramar do chuir an saothar so ar a aghoidh 7 do chongaibh an comhluadar baoi gá chriochnucchadh a naice aroile amaille le gach congnamh desccredeach da ttuc an chonvent remhráitte doibh go laitheamhail. An ceathramhadh la do mí October do tionnsgnadh an leabhar so do sccriobhadh 7 an ceathramhadh la do mí November do forbhadh a cconvent na mbrathar rémhráitte an cuiccedh bliadhain do righe King Charolus 1630.

bhar ccairde ionmhaine
Br. Michel O Clerigh
Fearfeasa 'O Maolchonaire
Cucoiccriche O Clerig
Cucoiccrici D.

DOCHUM AN LEGHTHORA

Cia an chland nádúrtha lá ná budh truaghhh 7 lá na búdh himsniomhach a mathair 7 a muime gineamhna 7 glanoilte dfaicsin nó désdeacht fo thár 7 tharcaisne fo dímhiadh 7 dimiccin gan techt ar cuairt da hionnsaicchidh do chor sholáis 7 subhachais uirre 7 do thabhairt cabhartha 7 comhfhurtachta dhi. Iar na tabhairt da naire do dhruing dairidhe dord nádúrtha S. Fronses go ndeachaidh naomhtacht 7 fíréndacht a matharbuime Ere ar ccúl tre gan beathaighthi fearta nád míorbhaile a naomh do shioladh innte fén ná fos a rioghachtaibh oile, assí comhairle do cinnedh leó brathair bocht mionur da nurd fen dord Observantia Michél O Clerigh (dar duthchas 7 darb foghlaim croinic) do chur uatha go hErinn dochum a bfuighedh do leabhraibh ina mbeth énní do thiocfad tar naomhtacht a naomh gona sencasaibh 7 genealaighibh do cruinniucchad go henionadh. Ar ttecht don brathair remhraite do shir 7 do chuartaigh gach aird dErinn ina ccuala leabhar maith no saith do beth ionnus gor caith ceithre bliadhna comhlána le sccriobadh 7 le solathar gach neith dar ben le naomhaibh na hErend. Gidedh ger mór a dhuadh 7 a dhochar ni rainicc lais acht uathadh dfoghbail diolar diobh do brigh go ruccsat eachtrainn primliubra na hErenn i ccriochaibh 7 i ccinelaibh imchiana ainiuil go nár fháccaibsiod ní as ionáirmhe da leabhraib innte. Tar és gach ar fhéd an brathair cedna do chruinniuccadh go henlathair aseadh do smuain 7 do sgrúdasdair ina inntinn triúr dona daoinibh dob oireamhnaighe 7 dob iomchuibhde lais dochum na hoibre do chuir roimhe do criochnucchadh (amaille le toil a uachtarain) do cruinniucchad go hénáit do bhreathnucchadh gach teaccloim da ndearna, mar atá Ferfeasa 'O Maolchonaire ó Bhaile Uí Maolchonaire a cconndae Rosa Comáin,

Cúcoiccriche 'O Clérigh o Bhaile Uí Clerigh a cconndae Dhúin na nGall 7 Cucoiccriche 'O Duibhgheannáin o Bhaile Choille Foghar a cconntae Liattroma. Tangadar na pearsonna rémhraitte go hénionadh 7 iar ttorrachtain do chinnsead na cceathror rémenna rioghraidhe na hEreann do sccriobhadh i ttosach an liubhair do tionnsgainsiod ar dá ádhbhar. An céd adhbhar, uair nír fédadh seancas na naomh do breth isin raon díreach go a mbunadhas gan seanchos na riogh do bheth reampa, ar as uatha ro shiolsad. An dara hadhbar, ionnas go madh móide dúthracht 7 devotion na ndaoineadh uasal da naomhaibh da ccomharbaibh 7 ceallaibh fios a ccairdis 7 a ccaradraidh do beth aca re a bpátrúnaibh beannaighthe 7 re duthchasnaomhaibh na fremhe da mbeth gach craobh diobh 7 fós fios nuimre naomh na craoibhe cédna. 'Oir atá gach aicme do naomhaibh na hErenn, don mhéd fríth iar nurd a seanchas díbh, diaidh a ndiaidh gan tréchomascc sleachta for aroile, acht amhail ro ghabhlaighsiod 7 ro sgaoilsead ó a mbunaidhfremhaibh. Gibé tú, a léghtóir, legmíd a mheas ad leth fén go bfuil tarbha effeacht eolas 7 athcuimriocht isin saothar so, óir atá rém na riogh guna ngluinibh genealaighe go bunadh ann, do rér mar do ghabhsat rioghacht iar nurd, guna naireamh bliadhan, go naois an domhain a bforbhadh flatha gach rígh díobh, 7 go naois ar ttigearna 'Iosu ó a ioncholnughadh go hécc Maoileachloinn mhóir ; 7 na naoimh do rér uird aibghitre 7 do rér a mbunadhais mar do raidheamar romhainn.

bhar ccáirde ionmhaine

Gloir do Dia.

Br. Michel O Clerigh
Fearfeasa 'O Maolchonaire
Cucoiccriche O Clerigh
Cucoiccrici D.

Adbhaimsi an brathair Seoirse Diolmain (gairdian Atha Luain) 7 do ním dfiadhnaisi gur forbhadh 7 gor criochnaiccheadh an saothar so, da ngoirter rém rioghradh na hEreann 7 senchas a naomh, iar ccaitheamh mios go hiomlán les do laithibh 7 doidhcibh amaille le dícheall stuidér, do meduccadh gloire Dé, na naomh, 7 onóra na rioghaichte. As iad pearsanna le ar criochnaigheadh an saothar so .i. an brathair bocht Míchél O Clerigh, Fearfeasa O Maolchonaire, Cúcoiccriche O Clérigh 7 Cúcoiccriche Ua Duibhgeannain, daoine eolcha neamhainbfiosacha a seancas na hEreann, a cconvent brathar Observantia Atha Luain, 7 dfiadhnaise ar na netibhsi adubhramar ataim ag cor mo laimhe air so 4 November 1630.

Br. Seoirse Diolmhain
Gairdian Atha Luain

Ataimsi Conall mac Neill Meg Eochagáin o Lios Maighne a gCinel Fhiachach a gcundae iairthair Midhi, dhuine uasal, admhalach go bhfhaca me na leabair [1] chruthaighthe do bhi ag an leabar sa, agus dfhiaghnuisi ar sin do cuir me mo lamh an ceathramhadh la do mhí Nouembir anno Domini 1630.

Conall Mhag Eochagain

---

[1] Do connairc an tatuir G. Diolún fós na liubair si 7 do ni dfinne go bfuil sé ched bliadhuin o do sgriobadh leabar aca ata ag Toirdealbhach Mac Coclain .i. an tí dár hoirdnedh an liupar so fein 7 tug a congnamh laimhe 7 costuis do cum na dioghluma so do críochnughadh.

This note, which is not in the original hand, is written across the top o the title page.

Ag so ughdair choimhéda seanchois na hErenn o theacht mac Mileadh innte gosan aimsir dhedheanaigh si .i. Aimhirghin gluingheal mac Mileadh easpáinne, Athairne ailgheasach, Seancha mac Oilealla, Nedhe mac Adhna, Fercertne file, Fítheal fíorgaoth, Flaithrí mac Fíthil, Ciothruadh mac Fircaoccat, Roighne rosccadhach, Laidhceann mac Boircheadha. Torna ecceas.

Ughdair iar ccreidemh. Aimhirgin mac Amhalgadha, Colman ua Lócháin, Cionaoth ua hArtaccain, Dallán forgaill, Dubh da lethe, Eochaidh ua Flannagain, Flann mainistre, Macraith ua Farreth, Seancha ab Árda Macha, Eochaidh ua Flaind, Giolla Caomhain, O Duinn, O Dubhaccan, Giolla Modhudo, Irard mac Coissi.

DO RIOGHAIBH FHER mBOLCC

3266. Aois an domhain an tan tangador Fir bholcc ind Erinn an táiremh thuas. 3303. Criochnucchadh a bflatha an táiremh abhus.

1. Slainghe, Rudhroighe, Gann, Geanann 7 Seangann cuicc mic Deala *m* Loich *m* Ortechta *m* Tribuaitt *m* Otuirb *m* Gosten *m* Ortechta *m* Semeoin *m* Ercclain *m* Beoain *m* Sdairn *m* Nemheadh *m* Agnamain *m* Paimp *m* Tait *m* Seara *m* Sru *m* Easru *m* Brament *m* Athechta *m* Magocc *m* Iapheth *m* Noe *m* Lamech *m* Mathusalam *m* Enoch *m* Iarétt *m* Malaleel *m* Cainan *m* Enoss *m* Seth *m* Adaim. An Slainghe si mac Deala bliadhain dó i rrighe nErenn go nerbhailt do ghaillinn a nDionn Riogh 7 dob esidhe cedri 'Ereann A.M. 3267.

2. Rudhraighe mac Deala dá bhliadain go nerbailt san mBrugh A.M. 3269.

3. Gann 7 Geanann ceithre bliadhna go ttorcrattar do tamh a bFrémhoinn A.M. 3273.

4. Seanghann cúicc bliadhna go ttorchair la Fiacha mac Stairn A.M. 3278.

5. Fiacha *m* Sdairn *m* Deala *m* Loich 7c. cuicc bliadhna go ttorchair la Rionnal mac Geanainn san mBrugh ós Bóinn 7 as don Fhiacha sin do goirthí Fiacha cinnfhionnán A.M. 3283.

6. Rionnal *m* Geanainn *m* Deala *m* Loich 7c. se bliadna go ttorcair a Moigh Eabha a cCoirbre Dhroma Cliabh la Foidbghen mac Seanghainn A.M. 3289.

7. Foidbgen *m* Seangainn *m* Deala 7c. ceithre bliadhna go ttorchair a ccath la hEochaid mac Erc a Moigh Muirthemhni A.M. 3293.

8. Eochaidh *m* Erc *m* Rionnail *m* Geanoinn *m* Deala *m* Loich 7c. deich mbliadhna go ttorcair [1] la tribh macaibh Nemhid .i. Ceasorb, Luamh 7 Luachra a nanmonna. Seacht mbliadna décc ar fichit bádor Fir bholcc a bflaitheas Erenn 7 naonbhar ríogh baoi dibh ris an re sin.

---

[1] An. 3303 *at the foot of the preceding page.*

DO RIOGHAIBH TUAITHE DE DANONN

Aois an domhain an tan tangator Tuatha De Dhanann in Erinn 3303.

1. Breas *m* Ealathain *m* Néd *m* Ciolcaigh *m* Ploiscc *m* Libuirn *m* Galaim *m* Larccoig *m* Mercell *m* Sailt clároigh *m* Stairn fhiacloigh *m* Siopuirn *m* Sadail *m* Uccat *m* Eficc *m* Pelestt *m* Fedel *m* Cuis *m* Cain *m* Noe 7c. Dfine Fomhra dosomh do taoibh a athar 7 do Thuathaibh De Danann a mhathair .i. Ere inghen Dealbhaoith 7 a duthcos a mathar ro aontaighsiott Tuatha De Danonn a rioghadh .i. an ccén bói lámh Nuadat ga leghes. Seacht mbliadhna dó go nerbailt don ruadhrotta A.M. 3310.

2. Nuadha airgetlamh *m* Echtoigh *m* Eadarlaim *m* Ordain *m* Iondai *m* Alldai *m* Taitt *m* Tabuirn *m* Enna *m* Baath *m* Beothoigh *m* Iarbaineoil fhaid *m* Nemhid *m* Agnamain 7c. fiche bliadhain a righe go rosmarbh Balor a ccath tanaise Moighe Tuireadh A.M. 3330.

3. Lugh lamhfhada *m* Cen *m* Diancecht *m* Easoirc bricc *m* Ned *m* Indai *m* Alldai 7c. da fhicit bliadhain go ttorcair la Mac Cuill a cCaondruim A.M. 3370.

4. Eochaidh ollathar .i. an Daghda *m* Ealathain *m* Dealbaoith *m* Néd *m* Iondai *m* Alldai 7c. ceithre fichid bliadhain go nérbailt do gaoibh cro an urcair do telcc Cethlenn air A.M. 3450.

5. Dealbhaoth *m* Oghma ghrianoinigh *m* Ealathain *m* Dealbaoith *m* Ned *m* Indai 7c deich mbliadhna go ttorcair la Fiacha mac Delbaoith A.M. 3460.

6. Fiacha *m* Dealbaoit *m* Oghma 7c. deich mbliadhna go ttorcair la hEoghan inber A.M. 3470.

7. Mac Cuill, Mac Cecht 7 Mac Grene tri meic Cermada milbeoil *m* an Daghda *m* Ealathain 7c. deich mbliadna ficheat go ttorchrattor lá macaibh Miledh a ccath Taillten .i. Mac Cuill la hEmer, Mac Cecht la hEremon, Mac Grene la hAimirgin. Seacht mbliadhna décc 7 ceithre fichitt 7 ced fod flaithis Thuatha De Danann 7 naonbharro ghabhsat righe dhíobh ris an re sin. A.M. 3500.

DO RIOGHAIBH MAC MILEADH

O cruthughadh an domain gor ghabhsat mic Míledh 'Ere cúicc céd 7 tri mile bliadain 3500.

1. Ereamhon *m* Miledh easbáinni da ngoirthi Golam *m* Bile *m* Breoghain *m* Bratha *m* Deaghath *m* Earchadha *m* Alldoid *m* Nuadhaid *m* Ninuail *m* Ebhir glais *m* Agnoin finn *m* Ebir gluinfhinn *m* Laimhfind *m* Agnamain *m* Taitt *m* Ogamain *m* Beoamain *m* Ebir sguit *m* Sru *m* Easru *m* Gaoidil glais *m* Niuil *m* Feniussa farsaidh *m* Baadh *m* Magoc *m* Iapheth *m* Noe *m* Lamech *m* Mathusalam *m* Enoch *m* Iaret *m* Malaleel *m* Cainan *m* Enoss *m* Seth *m* Adhaim. Bliadain don 'Eremón so 7 da dherbrathair .i. Ebher fionn a ccomhfhlaitheas Erenn go ttorchair 'Emer la hEremhon a ccath Gesille a Laighnibh. 'Eremhón iar nEmhear cuicc bliadna décc go nerbailt a nAirgettros A.M. 3516.

2. Muimhne, Luighne 7 Laighne tri meic Eremhóin tri bliadhna go nerbailt Muimhne a Moigh Cruachan 7 go ttorcrattor an dias oile .i. Luighne 7 Laighne a ccath Aird Ladhrann la macaibh Emhir .i. 'Er, Orba, Feron 7 Feargna A.M. 3519.

3. An ceathrar mac sin Ebhir lethbliadhoin[1] a ccomhflaitheas go ttorcrador la hIrél bfaidh mac Ereamhoin.

4. Irel faidh *m* Ereamoin deich mbliadhna go nerbailt a Moigh Muaidhe A.M. 3529.

5. Ethrial *m* Ireoil fiche bliadain go ttorcair la Conmaol mac 'Emir a ccath Rairend A.M. 3549.

---

[1] *See below, page* 25 § 102.

6. Conmaol *m* Emhir finn *m* Mileadh deich mbliadhna fichet 7 dob eside cetrí Erenn a Munhain 7 a ccath Aonaigh Macha torcair la Tiger[n]mas A.M. 3579.

7. Tigernmas *m* Follaigh *m* Ethreoil *m* Ireoil seacht mbliadhna decc 7 tri fichit go nerbailt a Moigh Slecht A.M. 3656.

8. Seacht mbliadhna dErinn iar tTigernmus gan righ A.M. 3663.

9. Eochaid 'eddathach *m* Daire *m* Congail *m* Eadamain *m* Mail *m* Luighdeach *m* Ithe *m* Breoghain *m* Bratha 7c. ceithre bliadhna go ttorcair la Cearmna a ccath Teamhra A.M. 3667.

10. Cearmna 7 Sobhairce da mhac Ebhric *m* Emhir *m* 'Ir *m* Mileadh dá fhicit bliadhain go ttorcair Sobhairce la hEochaid meann dFomhórchoibh 7 go ttorchair Cermna la hEocaidh ffaobarghlas mac Conmaoil a ccath Dúin Cearmna. Ba hiadsomh dá chéidrigh Erenn a hUlltoibh A.M. 3707.

11. Eochaid faobarghlas *m* Conmaoil *m* Emhir finn *m* Mileadh fiche bliadain go ttorcair la Fiacha labhrainne a ccath Carman A.M. 3727.

12. Fiach[a] labhroinne *m* Smiorghoill *m* Enbothae *m* Tigernmais *m* Follaigh 7c. ceithre bliadhna fichead go ttorchair la hEochaid mumo a ccath Bealgattain A.M. 3751.

13. Eochaid mumo *m* Mofebhis *m* Eathach faobarghlais *m* Conmaoil bliadain ar fhichit go ttorcair la hAongas olmucadha a ccath Cliach A.M. 3772.

14. Aongus olmucadh *m* Fiacha labhroinne *m* Smiorghaill *m* Enbotha *m* Tigernmais 7c. ocht mbliadhna décc

go ttorcair la hEnna nairgtheach a ccath cCarman A.M. 3790.

15. Enna airgtheach *m* Eathach mumo *m* Mofebhis 7c. seacht mbliadhna fichead go ttorcair la Rotechtaidh mac Maoin a ccath Raighne A.M. 3817.

16. Rotheachtaidh *m* Maoin *m* Aongasa olmucaidh cuicc bliadhna fichet go ttorchair la Sedna a cCruacain A.M. 3842.

17. Sedna *m* Airtri *m* Ebhric *m* Ebhir *m* 'Ir *m* Miledh cúicc bliadna gur marbh Fiacha fionsccothach é a cCruachain A.M. 3847.

18. Fiacha fionsccothach *m* Sedna *m* Airtri 7c. fiche bliadain go ttorcair la Muinemon A.M. 3867.

19. Muinemon *m* Cais clothaigh *m* Fir arda *m* Rotheachtaigh *m* Rosa *m* Glais *m* Nuadat deccláimh *m* Eatach faobarglais *m* Conmaoil *m* 'Emir finn cuicc bliadna go nérbailt do thámh a Moigh Aidhne A.M. 3872.

20. Fail dearccdoid *m* Muineamoin deich mbliadhna go ttorcair la hOllamh bfódla a ccath Temhrach A.M. 3882.

21. Ollamh fodla *m* Fiacha fíonscotaigh *m* Sedna 7c. da fichit bliadhoin go nerbailt a tTeamhruigh A.M. 3922.

22. Fionnachta *m* Ollamhan fodla fiche bliadhain go nerbailt do thámh a Moigh Mis A.M. 3942.

23. Slanoll *m* Ollaman fódla secht mbliadhna décc 7 a écc a tTeamhroigh A.M. 3959.

24. Gedhe ollghotach *m* Ollaman fodla dá bliadain décc go ttorcair la Fiacha mac Fíonnachta A.M. 3971.

25. Fiacha fionnolchnes *m* Fíonnachta *m* Ollamhan

fodla fiche bliadhain go ttorcair la Bearnghal acc Ath Breagha A.M. 3991.

26. Bearnghal *m* Gedhe ollgotaigh da bliadhain décc go ttorchair la hOilill mac Slanoill A.M. 4003.

27. Oilill *m* Slánuill *m* Ollamhan fódla se bliadhna décc go ttorcair la Siorna mac Den A.M. 4019.

28. Siorna saoghlach *m* Den *m* Demain *m* Rotechtaigh *m* Maoin *m* Aonghasa olmucadha deich mbliadhna ar dhá fichead ar cét go ttorcoir la Rotheachtaigh a nAillinn A.M. 4169.

29. Rotheachtaidh *m* Roain *m* Failbe iolcoradh *m* Cais cedchuimhghnigh *m* Fail deargdoid seacht mbliadhna gor loisc tene gealain a nDún Sobhairci A.M. 4176.

30. Eilim *m* Rotectadha *m* Roain 7c. aonbliadain go ttorchair la Giallchadh A.M. 4177.

31. Giallchaidh *m* Oilealla olcaoin *m* Siorna *m* Den 7c. naoi mbliadhna go ttorcair la hArt imleach a Moigh Muaidhe A.M. 4186.

32. Art imleach *m* 'Elim *m* Rotheactaid *m* Roain da bliadain décc go ttorcair la Nuadha fionnfail A.M. 4198.

33. Nuadha fionnfail *m* Giallcadha *m* Oilella olcaoin 7c. da fichit bliadain go ttorchair la Breas rígh mac Airt imligh A.M. 4238.

34. Breas ri *m* Airt imligh naoi mbliadhna go ttorchair la hEocaidh napthach a cCarn Connluain A.M. 4247.

35. Eochaid aptach *m* Finn *m* Oilealla boirce *m* Floinn luaith *m* Rothlain *m* Mairtine *m* Finn *m* Sithcinn *m* Riaglain *m* Eoin bric *m* Luighdeach *m* Ithe *m* Breogain 7c. bliadain dó go ttorcair la Fionn mac Brata A.M. 4248.

36. Fionn *m* Brata *m* Labhradha *m* Cairbre coindelcc *m* Ollaimh fódla *m* Fiacha fíonsccotaigh da bliadain ar fichit go ttorcair la Sedna mac Bres A.M. 4270.

37. Sedna ionnarraidh *m* Bress rí *m* Airt imligh fiche bliadhain go ttorcair la Siomón A.M. 4290.

38. Siomon breac *m* Aodhain glais *m* Nuadhaid finn-fáil *m* Giallcadha 7c. sé bliadhna go ttorchair la Duach bfionn A.M. 4296.

39. Duach fionn *m* Sedna ionnarraidh deich mbliadna go ttorchair la Muiredhach bolgrach a ccath Máighe A.M. 4306.

40. Muiredach bolccrach *m* Siomoin bric *m* Aodháin glais bliadhain 7 mí go ttorchair le hEnna ndearcc mac Duaich A.M. 4307.

41. 'Enna dearcc *m* Duaich finn *m* Sedna ionnarraidh da bliadain décc go nerbailt do thámh a Slebh Mis A.M. 4319.

42. Lughaid iardhonn *m* Enna dhercc naoi mbliadhna go ttorcair la Síorlamh a Raith Clochair A.M. 4328.

43. Siorlamh *m* Finn *m* Bratha 7c. se bliadhna décc go ttorcair lá hEocaidh uairces A.M. 4344.

44. Eochaid uairceas *m* Luighdech iarduinn *m* 'Enna dercc dá bliadain décc go ttorchair la macaibh Congail A.M. 4356.

45. Eochaidh fiadhmuine 7 Conaing beccecclach da mhac Congail cosgraigh da ngoirthí Duach temhrach *m* Muiredhaig bolgraigh cuicc bliadhna go ttorchair Eochaidh fiadhmuine la Lugaidh laimhdhearcc *m* Eathach A.M. 4361.

46. Lucchaid laimhdercc *m* Eathach uairces secht mbliadhna go ttorchair la Conaing A.M. 4368.

47. Conaing *m* Congail (.i. Duach temhrach) *m* Muireadaigh bolccraigh fiche bliadhain doridhisi go ttorcair la hArt *m* Luighdeach A.M. 4388.

48. Art *m* Luighdech laimhdercc *m* Eathach uairces se bliadna go ttorcair la Fiacha tolccrach A.M. 4394.

49. Fiacha tolccrach *m* Muiredhaig bolccraigh deich mbliadna go ttorcair la hOilill *m* Airt a mBoirinn A.M. 4404.

50. Oilill fionn *m* Airt *m* Luighdech láimhdercc énbliadain décc go ttorcair la hAirgettmar a ccath Odhba A.M. 4415.

51. Eochaid *m* Oilella find seacht mbliadhna go ttorcair la hAirgettmhár A.M. 4422.

52. Airccetmar *m* Siorlamha *m* Finn 7c. deich mbliadhna fichet go ttorcair la Duach ladhccrach A.M. 4452.

53. Duach ladhccrach *m* Fiacha tolccraigh deich mbliadhna go ttorcair la Lughaid laighdi A.M. 4462.

54. Lughaidh laighde *m* Eathach *m* Oilealla finn 7c. seacht mbliadhna go ttorchair la hAodh ruadh mac Badhairn A.M. 4469.

55. Aodh ruadh *m* Badhairn *m* Airgettmair *m* Siorlamha bliadain 7 fiche dó go ro baidheadh a nEass Ruaidh A.M. 4490.

56. Dithorbo *m* Demain *m* Airgettmáir bliadain ar fichit go ttorcair la Connactaibh a cCoronn A.M. 4511.

57. Ciombaoth *m* Fionntain *m* Airgettmair ocht mbliadhna fichet go nerbailt a nEamain A.M. 4539.

58. Macha inghean Aodha ruaidh *m* Badhairn seacht mbliadna go ttorcair la Reachtaidh rigdercc A.M. 4546.

. . . . . .

59. Gan fhechain don réim riograidhe do cuaidh cugaibh athaid o shoin tuiccidh gurab e so suidhiuccadh do conncas do chach do tab[airt] ar ord righe na riogh so, oir adeir Tochmarc Eimhire 7 na leabair go coitcenn gurab sealaighecht doronsat[ar] imon righe.

60. Aodh ruadh *m* Badhairn *m* Airgettmair *m* Síorlámha seacht mbliadna co rosleicc an righe iar sin do Dhiothorba mac Démain iar ccaithemh an chédshel dó budéin, uair robáttar rátha fair ima telgedh uadha a cciond secht mbliadain do Dhiothorba 7 ar Dhiothorba beós ima légadh do Chiombaoth iar secht mbliadhnoibh oile (amhail as follus isin Leabar Gabhala 7 isin leabar airis do sgriobamar) A.M. 4476.

61. Diothorba *m* Démain *m* Airgettmair secht mbliadhna isin righe co rosléicc an righe do Chiombaoth mac Fionntain mic Airgettmair A.M. 4483.

62. Ciombaoth *m* Fionntain *m* Airgettmair secht mbliadhna isin righe co ro fhaccaibh iar sin an righe ag Aodh ruadh mac Badhairn A.M. 4490.

63. Aodh ruadh *m* Badhairn *m* Airgettmair seacht mbliadhna an dara feacht isin righe co rosléicc do Dhiothorba doridhise an righe A.M. 4497.

64. Diothorba *m* Demain *m* Airgettmair seacht mbliadhna don chur soin i rrighe co rosleicc an righe ar a sheal ag Ciombaoth mac Fionntain A.M. 4504.

65. Ciombaoth *m* Fionntain *m* Airgettmair secht mbliadhna isin righe an dara fecht co rosléicc uadh dAodh ruadh mac Badhairn A.M. 4511.

66. Aodh ruadh *m* Badhairn *m* Airgettmáir seacht mbliadna i rrighe an tres feacht co ro baidhedh i nEss Ruaidh 7 ro hadhnacht isin síth os ur an easa conadh uadha dogarar Síth Aodha 7 Eass Ruaidh A.M. 4518.

67 Diothorba *m* Demain secht mbliadhna i rrighe an tres fecht 7 ro fháccaibh an righe ag Ciombaoth A.M. 4525.

68. Ciombaoth *m* Fionntain secht mbliadna i rrighe an tres fecht. Ro iarr Macha inghen Aodha ruaidh mic Badhairn seal a hathar don righe. Atbert Ciombaoth 7 Diothorba na tiubhraidis righe do mhnaoi. Fechar cath ettorra. Brisis Macha forra 7 ro ionnarb Diotorba iar ttain con[a] chloinn i cConnachtaibh conadh ann torchair Diothorb[a] iar ttain. Do bhert Macha Ciombaoth chuice do chele dhi 7 do bert an righe dó A.M. 4532.

69. Ciombaoth *m* Fionntain céle Macha mongruaidhe céidri Eamna Macha secht mbliadhna don chur soin i rrighe go nerbhailt i nEamhain A.M. 4539.

70. Macha mongruadh inghen Aodha ruaidh *m* Badhairn seacht mbliadhna co ttorchair lá Reachtaid righderg A.M. 4546.

Rectaid righderg 7c.

. . . . . .

71. Reactaidh righdercc *m* Luighdech laighde *m* Eathach *m* Oilealla finn fiche bliadain go ttorcair la hUghaine mór A.M. 4566.

72. Ughaine mor *m* Eatach buadaigh *m* Duaich ladccraigh da fichet bliadain go ttorcair la Badbchadh isin mBrugh A.M. 4606.

73. Badbchad *m* Eathach buadhaig lá go leth go ttorchair la Laoghaire lorc.

74. Laoghoire lorc *m* Ughoine móir da bliadhain go ttorcair la Cobhtach ccaol a cCarman A.M. 4608.

75. Cobhtach caol Bregh .i. sinnser mac nUgoine deich mbliadhna 7 dá fhichit go ttorcair la Labhroidh loingseach a nDionn Riogh A.M. 4658.

76. Labraidh loingseach *m* Oilealla aine *m* Laoghaire luirc *m* Ughaine móir naoi mbliadna décc go ttorcair la Melghe mac Cobhtaigh A.M. 4677.

77. Melge molbtach *m* Cobtaigh caoil Bregh seacht mbliadna décc go ttorcair la Modh corb a ccath Claire A.M. 4694.

78. Modh corb *m* Cobhthaigh caoimh *m* Reachtadha righdeircc seacht mbliadhna go ttorchair la hAonghas A.M. 4701.

79. Aonghas ollamh *m* Oilealla *m* Labradha loingsigh ocht mbliadna décc go ttorcair la hIairngleó da ngoirthi Irereo A.M. 4719.

80. Irereo darbh ainm Iairngleo *m* Melghe molbtaigh secht mbliadhna go ttorcair la Fer corb mac Modha cuirb A.M. 4726.

81. Fear corb enbliadain décc go ttorcair la Connla mhac Iairnghleoidh A.M. 4737.

82. Connla caomh *m* Iairngleó fiche bliadain go nerbailt a tTeamhraigh A.M. 4757.

83. Oilill caisfiaclach *m* Connla caoimh cuicc bliadhna fichet go ttorcair la hAdhamair A.M. 4782.

84. Adhamair *m* Fir cuirb *m* Modha cuirb cuicc bliadhna go ttorcair la hEocaidh nailtlethan A.M. 4787.

85. Eochaid ailtletan *m* Oilealla caisfiaclaigh seacht mbliadna décc go ttorchair la Feargas bfortamhail A.M. 4804.

86. Feargas fortamhuil *m* Breasoil bric *m* Aonghais ollaimh enbliadhain décc go ttorchair lá hAonghas ttuirmech A.M. 4815.

87. Aonghas tuirmeach *m* Eathach ailtlethain tri fichit bliadain go nerbailt a tTemhraigh A.M. 4875.

88. Conall collamrach *m* Edirscceoil *m* Eathach ailtlethain cúicc bliadna go ttorcair la Nia segamain A.M. 4880.

89. Nia sedhamain *m* Adhamair *m* Fir cuirb seacht mbliadhna go ttorcair la hEnna aighnech da ngoirtí 'Enna airgtheach A.M. 4887.

90. 'Enna aighneach *m* Aongusa tuirmigh fiche bliadhain go ttorcair la Criomhtann cosccrach a ccath [Aird Cremthainn] A.M. 4907.

91. Criomhtann cosccrach *m* Fedlimidh *m* Fearghasa fortamhail cethre bliadhna go ttorcair la Rudhraighe A.M. 4911.

92. Rudhroighe *m* Sitriga *m* Duibh *m* Fumoir *m* Airgeattmair déich mbliadhna 7 tri fichit bliadhain go nerbailt a nAirgettglionn A.M. 4981.

93. Ionnatmar *m* Nia sedhamain *m* Adhamair foltchaoin naoi mbliadna go ttorcair la Breasal bodíobaidh A.M. 4990.

94. Breasal bodhiobaidh *m* Rudhroighe enbliadain decc go ttorcair la Lughaid luaighne A.M. 5001.

95. Lughaidh luaighne *m* Ionnattmháir *m* N'a sedhamain cuicc bliadna décc go ttorcair la Congal cclair*ingn*each (vel *en*) A.M. 5016.

96. Congal clairenech *m* Rudhraighe cuicc bliadna décc go ttorcair la Duach A.M. 5031.

Coláiste Mhuire Gan Smál Luimneach

97. Duach dalta deghadh *m* Cairbri luiscc *m* Luighdech luaighne deich mbliadhna go ttorcair la Fachtna bfáthach A.M. 5041.

98. Fachtna fathach *m* Rosa ruaidh *m* Rudhraighe sé bliadhna decc go ttorcair la hEochaidh bfedhleach A.M. 5057.

99. Eochaid fedhleach *m* Finn *m* Fionnlogha *m* Roigenruaidh *m* Easamain emhna *m* Blathachtaigh *m* Beothachtaigh *m* Labhradha luirc *m* 'Enna aignigh 7c. da bliadain décc go nerbailt a tTemhraigh A.M. 5069.

100. Eochaid airemh .i. dearbrathair dEochaid fedhleach cuicc bliadna dég nc gur loisccedh a bFremhainn A.M. 5084.

101. Edirsceoil *m* Eogain *m* Oilealla *m* Ieir *m* Deaghadh *m* Sin *m* Roshin *m* Triuin *m* Roitriuin *m* Airnil *m* Maine *m* Forga *m* Feradhaigh *m* Oilealla érann *m* Fiacha fir mara *m* Aonghasa tuirmigh cuicc bliadhna go ttorcair la Nuadhatt neacht a nAillinn A.M. 5089.

102. Nuadha neacht *m* Sedna siothbaic *m* Luigdech loichfinn *m* Breasail bric *m* Fiacha foibhric *m* Oilealla glais *m* Feradaigh *m* Nuadhaid fallóin *m* Alldoid *m* Airt *m* Modha airt *m* Criomhtainn chosccraigh *m* Fedhlimidh forthriúin *m* Fergasa fortamail *m* Breasail bric *m* Aongasa gailfhine *m* Oilella bracáin *m* Labhradha loingsigh *m* Oilella aine *m* Laoguire luirc *m* Ugaine móir lethbliadain [1] go ttorchair a ccath Cliach la Conaire A.M. 5090.

103. Conaire *m* Edirsccél *m* Eoghain *m* Oilealla *m* Ieir deich mbliadna 7 tri fichit go ttorcair a mBruighin Da Dhearga la dibergachaibh A.M. 5160.

---

[1] Airmhter lethbliadain don bliadhain si ar cethrar mac Ebhir finn do coimlionadh na haimsire. *See above, page* 15 § 3.

104. Cuicc bliadhna dErinn gan righ iar cConaire A.M. 5165.

105. Lughaidh sriabhnderg *m* Bres (dár bhraithre Nár 7 Lothar) *m* Eathach fedhligh se bliadhna fichet go nerbailt A.M. 5191.

106. Concobhar abhradruadh *m* Finn fileadh *m* Rosa ruaidh *m* Feargasa fairrge *m* Nuadhat neacht énbhliadain go ttorcair la Criomhtann A.M. 5192.

107. Criomhtonn nia nair *m* Luighdeach sriebhndercc se bliadna décc go nerbailt a nDun Criomhthainn a nEdar A.M. 5208, A.D. 9.

108. Cairbre cinncait *m* Dubhtaigh cuicc bliadna go nerbailt do thamh 7 dob esidhe énrí na naithechthuath A.M. 5213, A.D. 14.

109. Fearadach fionnfeachtnach *m* Criomhtainn nia náir da bliadain ar fichit go nerbailt a tTemhraigh A.M. 5235, A.D. 36.

110. Fiatach fionn a quo Dal fFiatach *m* Daire *m* Dluthaigh *m* Dedsin *m* Eathach *m* Sin *m* Roisin *m* Triuin *m* Roithriúin *m* Airnil *m* Maine *m* Forcco *m* Fearadhaigh *m* Oilella érann *m* Fiachach fir mara *m* Aongas tuirmigh tri bliadhna go ttorcair la Fiacha bfionnfolaidh A.M. 5238, A.D. 39.

111. Fiacha fionnfolaidh *m* Fearadhaig fhindfeactnaigh seacht mbliadna dég go ttorcair la hElim *m* Conrach a Moigh Bolcc A.M. 5255, A.D. 56.

112. Elim *m* Conrach *m* Feargasa *m* Rosa *m* Rudhraighe fiche bliadain go ttorcair la Tuathal techtmar a ccath Aichle A.M. 5275, A.D. 76.

113. Tuathal teachtmhar *m* Fiachach fionnfolaidh deich mbliadna fichet go ttorcair la Mál mac Rocroidhe a Moigh Line A.M. 5305, A.D. 106.

114. Mal mac Rocroidhe *m* Cathbadha *m* Giallcadha *m* Gonncadha *m* Fionncadha *m* Muiredaigh finn *m* Fiachach fionnamhnais *m* Iriail glunmair *m* Conaill cernaigh *m* Aimhirgin iarghiunnaigh *m* Cais *m* Factna *m* Capa *m* Ciuga *m* Rudhraighe cethre bliadhna go ttorcair la Fedhlimidh reachtmair A.M. 5309, A.D. 110.

115. Fedhlimidh rechtmar *m* Tuatail teachtmair naoi mbliadhna go nerbailt A.M. 5318, A.D. 119.

116. Cathaoir mor *m* Fedlimidh firurglais *m* Corbmaic gealta gaoth *m* Niadha cuirb *m* Con cuirb *m* Modha cuirb *m* Concobair abhradruaid *m* Finn filedh *m* Rosa ruaid *m* Ferghosa fairrge *m* Nuadat necht 7c. tri bliadhna go ttorcair la Luaighnibh A.M. 5321, A.D. 122.

117. Conn cetcathach *m* Fedhlimidh rechtmair cuicc bliadhna décc is fiche go ttorchair la Tiopraitte ttireach a tTuaith Amrois, mac Máil meic Rocroidhe an Tiopraide sin, A.M. 5356, A.D. 157.

118. Conaire *m* Modha lamha *m* Luighdheach alladhaig *m* Cairbre cruimchinn *m* Daire dornmair *m* Cairbre fionnmóir *m* Conaire *m* Edirsgeóil ocht mbliadna go ttorcair la Nemedh mac Sruibhginn A.M. 5364, A.D. 165.

119. Art *m* Cuinn cétcathaig deich mbliadhna fichet go ttorcair la Lucchaid mac Maic Niadha a ccath Moighe Mucroimhe do laimh Lioghairne laighnigh A.M. 5394, A.D. 195.

120. Lughaid .i. Mac Con *m* Maic Niadha *m* Luighdeach *m* Daire shírcrectaigh *m* Fir uillne *m* Eachbuilg *m* Daire doimtigh *m* Siothbuilcc *m* Fir uillne *m* Deaghamrach *m*

Deaghadh dercc *m* Dercceneadh *m* Nuadhaid airgnigh *m* Lachtnain *m* Logha fedhligh *m* Eremhoin *m* Eadamhain [*m* Gosa *m* Sin *m* Maithshin *m* Logha *m* Eadamuin] *m* Mail *m* Luighdeach *m* Ithe *m* Breogain deich mbliadhna fichet go ttorchair do laimh Ferchis meic Comáin éccis A.M. 5424, A.D. 225.

121. Fearghas duibhdhedach *m* Iomchadha *m* Fionnchadha *m* Ogamain *m* Fiatach finn enbhliadhain go ttorcair la Corbmac a ccath Crionna do laimh Logha lagha iar ttocht dó 7 do Tadhg mac Cén *m* Oilealla oluim i sochraide Corbmaic A.M. 5425, A.D. 226.

122. Corbmac *m* Airt *m* Cuinn cetcathaig dá fhicit bliadain go nérbailt a cCletech A.M. 5465, A.D. 266.

123. Eochaid gonnat *m* Fécc *m* Fergasa duibhdhédaig *m* Iomchada 7c. enbliadain go ttorcair la Lugaidh meann mac Aongusa dUltaibh A.M. 5466, A.D. 267.

124. Cairbre lifeacair *m* Corbmaic *m* Airt *m* Cuinn cetcataigh seacht mbliadna déc go ttorcair la Semeon mac Cerb a ccath Gabhra Aichli A.M. 5483, A.D. 284.

125. Fothadh airgteach 7 Fothadh cairptheach .i. da mac Luighdhech meic Maic Niadha enbliadain go ttorcair Fothadh cairptheach la Fothadh nairgteach. Fothadh airgteach do tuitim iar sin do laimh Caoilte a ccath Ollarba A.M. 5484, A.D. 285.

126. Fiacha Sraibhtene *m* Cairbre lifeachair *m* Corbmaic *m* Airt *m* Cuinn cetcataigh seacht mbliadhna decc ar fichit go ttorchair lásna Collaibh a ccath Dubhcomair A.M. 5521, A.D. 322.

127. Colla uais *m* Eathach doimhlén *m* Cairbre lifeachair cethre bliadhna go nerbailt iar na ionnarbadh do Mhuireadach tíreach A.M. 5525, A.D. 326.

128. Muireadach tireach *m* Fiachach sraibhtene deich mbliadhna fichet go ttorchair lá Caolbadh ag Dabhall A.M. 5555, A.D. 356.

129. Caolbadh *m* Cruinn badhrai *m* Eathach cobha a quo Uí Eathach *m* Luighdeach *m* Rosa *m* Iomcadha *m* Fedhlimidh *m* Cais *m* Fiachach araidhe *m* Aonghasa goibhnenn *m* Fergasa gailfine *m* Tiopraitte tirigh *m* Mail *m* Rocroidhe 7c. enbliadain go ttorcair la hEochaid moighmedón A.M. 5556, A.D. 357.

130. Eochaidh moighmhedhon *m* Muiredhaig tirigh ocht mbliadhna go nerbailt a tTemhraigh A.M. 5564, A.D. 365.

131. Criomhtann *m* Fiodaigh *m* Daire cerb *m* Oilella floinn bicc *m* Fiacha muilletain *m* Eogain moir *m* Oilella oluim *m* Modha nuadhat *m* Modha néd *m* Dercc *m* Derccenedh *m* 'Enna monchaoin *m* Loich móir *m* Mofebhis *m* Muiredhaig muchna *m* Eathach gairbh *m* Duaich dalta deagadh *m* Cairbre luiscc 7c. tri bliadhna décc go nerbhailt do digh nemhe tug Moingfhionn a shiúr dó A.M. 5577, A.D. 378.

132. Niall naoighiallach *m* Eathach moighmedoin secht mbliadna fichet go ttorchair la hEochaid mac 'Enna cennselaig ag Muir nIocht A.M. 5604, A.D. 405.

133. Dathi *m* Fiachrach *m* Eathach moighmedóin tri bliadna fichet go ttorcair do shoighitt gealáin ag Sléibh Ealpae A.M. 5627, A.D. 428.

DO RIOGHAIBH 'ERENN IAR CCREDEAMH

1. Laoghaire *m* Néll naoighiallaigh deich mbliadhna fichet go nerbailt etir 'Erinn 7 Albain .i. ainm da cnoc filet a nUíbh Faoláin a ttaobh Caise A.M. 5657, A.D. 458.

2. Oilill molt *m* Dathi *m* Fiachrach fiche bliadhain go ttorchair la Lugaidh mac Laoghaire a ccath Ocha A.M. 5677, A.D. 478.

3. Lughaidh *m* Laoghaire cúicc bliadna ficet go ttorcair dforcha tentighi A.M. 5702, A.D. 503.

4. Muircertach *m* Muiredhaigh *m* Eogain *m* Nell naoighiallaigh ceithre bliadhna fichet gor loisccedh a tTigh Cletigh iar na bhádhadh a bfíon oidhche samhna A.M. 5726, A.D. 527.

5. Tuatal maolgarbh *m* Corbmaic caoich *m* Cairbre *m* Nell naoighiallaigh enbliadain decc go ttorcair la Maol mór a nGreallaigh Ellte, oide Diarmada meic Cerbaill an Maol mor sin, A.M. 5737, A.D. 538.

6. Diarmait mac Fergasa cerrbeoil da ngoirter Diarmait mac Cerbaill *m* Conaill cremhtainne *m* Nell 7c. fiche bliadain co ttorcair la hAodh ndubh mac Suibhne rí Dál Araidhe ag Ráith Bhicc a Moigh Line A.M. 5757, A.D. 558.

7. Domhnall 7 Feargas da mhac Muircertaig *m* Muireadhaigh *m* Eoghain *m* Nell 7c. tri bliadna co nerbaltatar imaroen A.M. 5760, A.D. 561.

8. Eochaid mac Domhnaill *m* Muircertaigh *m* Muiredhaigh *m* Eoghain *m* Nell 7 Baodan *m* Muircertaig *m* Muiredhaig *m* Eoghain 7c. da bliadain go ttorcratar la Cronan rí Ciannacht A.M. 5762, A.D. 563.

9. Ainmire *m* Sedna *m* Fearghasa *m* Conaill gulban 7c. tri bliadhna go ttorcair la Feargas mac Nellin A.M. 5765, A.D. 566.

10. Baodan *m* Ninneadha *m* Feargasa cennfada *m* Conaill gulban 7c. enbliadhain go ttorcair a ndeabaidh lásan dá Comaoine .i. Comaoin mac Colmáin bhicc *m* Cerbaill 7 Comaoine mhac Libréne *m* Iolladhain *m* Cearbaill da ngoirthí Ferghus cerrbhél A.M. 5766, A.D. 567.

11. Aodh mac Ainmirech *m* Sedna *m* Feargosa cennfoda *m* Conaill gulban 7c. seacht mbliadhna fichet go ttorcair la Brandubh mac Eathach a ccath Bhealaigh Dúin Bolcc A.M. 5793, A.D. 594.

12. Aodh slaine *m* Diarmatta *m* Fergusa cerrbeoil 7 Colman rimhidh *m* Baodáin *m* Muirceartaigh *m* Muireadhaigh *m* Eoghain 7c. sé bliadhna doibh gur marbhadh Colmán la Lochán diolmain 7 go ttorcair Aodh slaine lá Conall nguthbhinn ag Loch Semhdighe A.M. 5799, A.D. 600.

13. Aodh uairiodhnach *m* Domhnaill ilchealgaig *m* Muirceartaigh *m* Muireadhaigh *m* Eoghain *m* Nell 7c. seacht mbliadhna go nerbailt ag 'Ath Da Fhearta A.M. 5806, A.D. 607.

14. Maolcobha *m* Aodha *m* Ainmireach 7c. tri bliadhna go ttorcair la Suibhne menn a ccath Slebhe Toadh A.M. 5809, A.D. 610.

15. Suibhne meann *m* Fiachna *m* Fearadhaigh *m* Muireadhaigh *m* Eoghain 7c. tri bliadhna décc co ttorcair lá Congal cclaon mac Sgannlain a tTraigh Brena A.M. 5822, A.D. 623.

16. Domhnall *m* Aodha *m* Ainmirech *m* Sedna *m* Feargosa cennfoda *m* Conaill gulban *m* Nell naoigiallaig sé

bliadhna decc go nerbailt iar mbuaidh naithrighe A.M. 5838, A.D. 639.

17. Conall caol 7 Ceallach da mhac Mhaoilcobha *m* Aodha *m* Ainmirech 7c. seacht mbliadna décc go ttorchair Conall la Diarmaid mac Aodha slaine 7 go nerbhailt Ceallach isin mBrugh A.M. 5855, A.D. 656.

18. Diarmaitt 7 Blathmac da mhac Aodha slaine *m* Diarmada *m* Fearghosa cerrbheóil ocht mbliadhna go nerbailtsiot don mortlaidh na buidhe connaille A.M. 5863, A.D. 664.

19. Seachnasach *m* Blathmaic *m* Aodha slaine *m* Diarmada cuicc bliadhna go ttorcair la Dubhduin do cinel Coirbre A.M. 5868, A.D. 669.

20. Ceannfaoladh *m* Blatmaic *m* Aodha slaine *m* Diarmada ceithre bliadhna go ttorcair la Fíonnachta A.M. 5872, A.D. 673.

21. Fionnachta fledhach *m* Duncadha *m* Aodha slaine fiche bliadhain go ttorchair a nGreallaigh Dolluidh la hAodh mhac nDlúthaigh A.M. 5892, A.D. 693.

22. Loingseach *m* Aonghasa *m* Domnaill *m* Aodha *m* Ainmireach ocht mbliadna go ttorcair la Ceallach Locha Cime mac Ragallaigh a ccath Corainn A.M. 5900, A.D. 701.

23. Congal cinnmaghair *m* Feargasa fanad *m* Domhnaill *m* Aodha *m* Ainmireach seacht mbliadna go nerbhailt do galar aonuaire A.M. 5907, A.D. 708.

24. Feargal *m* Maoileduin *m* Maoilefithrigh *m* Aodha uairiodhnaigh 7c. deich mbliadna go ttorchair la Murcadh mhac Broin a ccath Almoine A.M. 5917, A.D. 718.

25. Faghartach *m* Néll *m* Cearnaigh shotail *m* Diarmada ruanaidh *m* Aodha slaine 7c. enbliadain go ttorcair

a ccath Dealgan la Cionaoth *m* nIorgalaigh A.M. 5918, A.D. 719.

26. Cionaoth *m* Iorghalaigh *m* Conaing cuirre *m* Congalaigh *m* Aodha slaine tri bliadna go ttorcair a ccath Droma Corcain la Flaithbertach mac Loingsigh A.M. 5921, A.D. 722.

27. Flaithbeartach *m* Loingsigh *m* Aonghasa *m* Domhnaill *m* Aodha *m* Ainmireach seacht mbliadhna [gur chuir a righe dhe 7]go nerbhailt a nArd Macha A.M. 5928, A.D. 729.

28. Aodh ollan *m* Fergaile *m* Maoiledúin *m* Maoilefithrigh *m* Aodha uairiodhnaigh naoi mbliadna go ttorchair a ccath Moighe Seredh .i. Cenannas la Domhnall mac Murchadha, edir da Theathba fil an magh soin, A.M. 5937, A.D. 738.

29. Domhnall *m* Murchadha *m* Diarmada *m* Airmeadhaigh *m* Conaill guitbinn *m* Suibhne *m* Colmain moir *m* Diarmada *m* Fearghasa cerrbeoil fiche bliadhain go nerbailt A.M. 5957, A.D. 758.

30. Niall frosach *m* Feargaile *m* Maoileduin 7c. secht mbliadhna go nerbhailt a nhI Cholaim Chille ag a oilithre[1] A.M. 5964, A.D. 765.

31. Donnchadh *m* Domhnaill *m* Murchada *m* Diarmada *m* Airmeadhaigh seacht mbliadhna fichet go nerbailt iar mbuaidh naitrighe A.M. 5991, A.D. 792.

32. Aodh oirdnidhe *m* Nell frosaigh cuicc bliadhna ficheat go nerbailt ag Ath Dá Fhearta iar mbuaidh naithrighe A.M. 6016, A.D. 817.

33. Concobhar *m* Donncadha *m* Domnaill *m* Murchadha

---

[1] go nerbhail[t] ann a ccionn ocht mbliadna iarttain.

7c. ceithre bliadna décc go nerbailt mar an ccédna A.M. 6030, A.D. 831.

34. Niall caille *m* Aodha oirdnidhe trí bliadna décc gur baidhedh a cCallaind A.M. 6043, A.D. 844.

35. Maoilseachlainn *m* Maolruanaigh *m* Donnchadha *m* Domhnaill *m* Murchadha sé bliadhna décc go nerbailt A.M. 6059, A.D. 860.

36. Aodh finnliath *m* Nell caille *m* Aodha oirdnidhe *m* Néll frosaigh 7c. se bliadhna décc go nerbailt a nDruim Ineascloinn A.M. 6075, A.D. 876.

37. Flann sionna *m* Maoileachloinn *m* Maolruanaidh ocht mbliadhna décc ar fichit go nérbailt a tTailltin A.M. 6113, A.D. 914.

38. Niall glundubh *m* Aodha finnléith tri bliadhna go ttorcair a ccath Atha Cliath A.M. 6116, A.D. 917.

39. Donnchadh *m* Floinn sionna *m* Maoilseachloinn cuicc bliadhna fichet go nerbailt A.M. 6141, A.D. 942.

40. Conghalach *m* Maoilmithigh *m* Flannagain *m* Cealaigh *m* Conghalaigh *m* Conaing *m* Conghaile *m* Aodha slaine da bliadain décc go ttorchair la Gallaib Atha Cliath 7 la Laighnibh ag Tigh Giughrann A.M. 6153, A.D. 954.

41. Domhnall *m* Muircertaigh *m* Nell glunduibh ceithre bliadhna fichet go nerbhailt a nArd Macha A.M. 6177, A.D. 978.

42. Maoilseachloinn mor *m* Domhnaill *m* Donnchadha r. *m* Floinn sionna 7c. trí bliadhna fichet gur ghabh Brian boroimhe A.M. 6200, A.D. 1001.

43. Brian boroimhe *m* Cinnédigh *m* Lorcain *m* Lachtna *m* Cuirc *m* Annluain *m* Mathgamhna *m* Toirrdealbhaigh *m*

Cathail *m* Aodha caoimh *m* Conaill *m* Eathach bailldeircc *m* Cairthinn fhinn *m* Bloid *m* Cais .i. Tal *m* Conaill eachluaith *m* Luighdeach menn *m* Aongasa tirigh *m* Fir cuirb *m* Modha cuirb *m* Corbmaic cais *m* Oilealla oluim *m* Modha nuadhait *m* Modha néd *m* Dercc *m* Dercctenedh *m* 'Enna muncaoin *m* Loich móir *m* Mofebhis *m* Muiredhaig muchna *m* Eathach gairbh *m* Duaich dalta deghadh da bliadain decc go ttorchair la Gallaibh Atha Cliath 7 la Lochlannaibh A.M. 6212, A.D. 1013.

44. Maoilsechloinn mor *m* Domhnaill naoi mbliadhna doridhise go nerbhailt a cCróiinis Locha hAininn iar mbuaidhhh naithrighe A.M. 6221, A.D. 1022.

DO RIOGHAIBH GO FFRESABHRA

1. Toirrdealbach 'O Briain *m* Taidhg *m* Briain boroimhe da bliadain decc go nerbailt.

2. Muircertach *m* Toirrdhealbhaigh *m* Taidg *m* Briain boroimhe fiche bliadhain go nerbailt.

2*a*. [Domnall *m* Ardgair Mic Lochlainn rí Erenn go bfresabhra dég a nDoire Coluim Cille iar mbeith secht mbliadna ficed os Eirinn dó anno 1121]

3. Toirrdealbach mor O Concobhair *m* Ruaidri na soighe buidhe *m* Aoda an ghai bernaigh *m* Taidg an eich gil *m* Catail *m* Concobhair *m* Taidg moir *m* Cathail *m* Concobhair *m* Taidg *m* Muirgeasa *m* Tomaltaigh [*m* Murghaile] *m* Innreactaigh *m* Muiredhaig muillethain *m* Feargasa *m* Raghallaigh *m* Uada *m* Aodha *m* Eathach tiormcarna *m* Fearghasa *m* Muiredhaig mail *m* Eoghain sreibh *m* Duaich ghalaigh *m* Briain *m* Eathach Moighmedhoin 7c. fiche bliadain 7 a écc a cCunga iar ndol hi ccanáncaibh dó amaille le buaidh naithrighe.

4. Muircertach *m* Nell Meg Lachlainn ocht mbliadhna decc go ttorcair la hUíbh Briúin 7 la fiora Fearnmoighe.

5. Ruaidhri *m* Toirrdelbaig móir Ui Choncobhair secht mbliadna decc.

Patraicc *m* Calpuirn *m* Fodaighe *m* Oduis *m* Coirniuil *m* Liber *m* Mercuit *m* Oda *m* Oricc *m* Muricc *m* Oircc *m* Leo *m* Maxim *m* Otraicc *m* Erise *m* Peliste *m* Ferine *m* Briotáin *m* Ferghasa leithdercc *m* Nemhidh *m* Agnamain.

CAP. I.

DO NAOMHAIBH CINEOIL CHONAILL GULBAN MEIC NELL

1. Adamnan *m* Ronain *m* Tinne *m* Aodha *m* Colmain *m* Sedna *m* Feargosa *m* Conaill gulban *m* Néll naoighiallaigh *m* Eathach moighmeadhoin *m* Muireadhaigh tírigh *m* Fiacha sraibhteni *m* Cairpre lifeachair *m* Corbmaic ulfhoda *m* Airt aoinfhir *m* Cuinn chédchathaigh *m* Fedlimidh reachtmuir *m* Tuathail teachtmuir *m* Fiacha fionnfholaidh *m* Fearadhaigh fhinnfheachtnaigh *m* Criomhthainn nia náir *m* Luighdeach shriabhndearcc *m* Bres (dár bhráithre Nár 7 Lothor) *m* Eathach fedhligh *m* Finn *m* Fionnlogha *m* Roighenruaidh *m* Easamain eamhna *m* Blaithteachtaidh *m* Beotheachtaidh *m* Labradha luirc *m* Enna aighnigh *m* Aongusa tuirmhigh teamrach *m* Eathach ailtleathain *m* Oilealla caisfiaclaigh *m* Connla chaoimh *m* Iairnghleo fhathaigh *m* Melge molbhthaigh *m* Cobhtaigh caoil Breagh *m* Ugaine moir *m* Eathach buadhoigh *m* Duaich ladhccra *m* Fiacha tolgroicch *m* Muireadhoigh bolgroich *m* Siomoin bric *m* Aodhain glais *m* Nuadh finnfáil *m* Giallchadha *m* Oilleall olchaoin *m* Siorna shaoghlaigh *m* Den *m* Demain *m* Roitheachtaid *m* Maoin *m* Aongasa ólmucadh *m* Fiacha labhroinne *m* Smiorghaill *m* Enbotha *m* Tighearnmhais *m* Follaigh *m* Ethreoil *m* Iriail fhathoigh *m* Ereamhoin *m* Míleadh darb ainm Golam.

Abbas Huensis in Brittannia, et omnium monasteriorum congregationis Sti. Columbae in utraque seu majori et minori Scotia suppremus moderator et coenobiarcha. Rabothae, Druim Thuamiae, Scriniis, et aliis multis locis in Hibernia eius celebratur natalis 23 Sep.

Smiorgall 7 Singitte clann Enbotha. Ar slicht Singite atá Colman Eala 7 20 naom eile.

1*a*. [Vide de S. Fridiano fratre Adamnani, vide Colmán §9, Laisre §28, Seighini §38, Ailbhi §3, filios Ronani, qui potius fratres Fridolini quattuor seniores]

2. Adhlann *m* 'Eccneachain *m* Dalaigh *m* Muirceartaigh *m* Cinnfaoladh *m* Airnealoigh *m* Maoileduin *m* Cinnfaoladh *m* Gairbh *m* Rónain *m* Luighdeach *m* Sedna *m* Fearghosa cendfhoda *m* Conaill gulban *m* Nell naoighiallaigh.

Ab Doire Coluim Cille décc 950.

3. Ailbhe *m* Ronain *m* Luighdeach *m* Sedna *m* Fearghosa ceannfhoda *m* Conaill gulban.

30 Januar.

4. Baoithin *m* Brenoinn *m* Feargasa *m* Conaill gulban.

Abbas Huensis a tTigh Baoithin a cCinél Conuill, 9 Junij.

5. Becc bile *m* Tighearnaigh *m* Fearghasa *m* Aongasa *m* Conaill ghulban.

12 Oct.

6. Bairrfhionn *m* Muireadhoigh *m* Eathach *m* Conaill gulban *m* Nell naoighiallaigh.

O Druim Cuilinn a Midhe 7 o Cill Bairrfionn a cCinel Conuill, 21 Maij.

6*a*. [Beacan Ruim *m* Ernáin derbbrathair Cuimín finn, vide infra §10, 17 Martij]

6*b*. [Cobthach 7 Ernan nepotes S. Columbae ex fratre. Frater S. Columbae vocabatur Eoghan becc. 7 Aug.]

7. Columb cille *m* Fedhlimidh *m* Feargosa ceannfhoda *m* Conaill gulban *m* Nell naoighiallaigh.

9 Junij.

8. Conall *m* Maine caoil *m* Cathaoir *m* Boghuine *m* Conaill gulban.

O Inis Caoil a ttuaiscert Chineil Conuill, 22 Maij.

9. Colman *m* Ronain *m* Loairn *m* Ferghasa *m* Conoill gulban.
30 Martij.

10. Cuimine fionn *m* Ernain *m* Fiachra *m* Fearadhaigh *m* Ninneadha *m* Feargosa *m* Conaill gulban *m* Nell naoighiallaigh.
Ab Ia, 24 Feb.

10*a*. [Cobran *m* Enáin, 19 Jul.]

10*b*. [Colman *m* Enáin]

11. Croine inghen Diarmada *m* Garbhain *m* Branduibh *m* Melge *m* Enna bóghuine *m* Conuill gulban *m* Nell naoighiallaigh.
O Teampoll Cróine a cCinél Conuill, 7 Julij.

12. Connachtach *m* Maoldroighin.
Do siol Aongusa mic Conuill gulban.

12*a*. [Conamuil *m* Failbhe, ab Ia 708 ; vide Feargna §24, Rodaige §37, Mianach, Maincéin §29]

13. Conna dil *m* Tigernaigh *m* Fearghasa *m* Aongasa *m* Conaill gulban *m* Nell naoighiallaigh.
Ab o Eas Ruaidh, 8 Martij.

13*a*. [Cobhthach *m* Eoghain *m* Feidlim nepos S. Columbae ex fratre, puta Eugenio]

14. Colman *m* Tigernaigh *m* Fergasa *m* Aongasa *m* Conaill gulban *m* Nell naoighiallaigh.
13 Januar.

15. Cuan *m* Tigearnaigh *m* Fearghasa *m* Aonghosa *m* Conaill gulban *m* Nell naoighiallaigh.
2 Martij.

16. Coman *m* Ernain *et cetera* [*m* Fiachra *m* Feradhaig *m* Ninneadha *m* Fergusa *m* Conuill gulban]

Episcopus, 18 Martij. Vide an sit diuersus a Cuimín *m* Ernain de quo supra § 10, et videtur quod non, quia in codice Leccan vocatur Coman *m* Ernáin, in alio Cumín *m* Earnáin.

17. Dunchadh *m* Cinnfaoladh *m* Maolcoba *m* Aodha *m* Ainmireach *m* Sedna *m* Feargosa ceannfhoda *m* Conuill gulban *m* Nell naoighiallaigh.

Ab Ia Coluim Cille, 25 Maij.

18. Dubhtach *m* Dubain *m* Maoluidhir *m* Fearghosa *m* Baoitheachtra *m* Diochubhais *m* Congaile *m* Failbe *m* Faolain *m* Aodhain *m* Ginntigh *m* Luighdheach *m* 'Enna bóghaine *m* Conuill gulban *m* Nell naoighiallaig.

5 Feb.

19. Dorbban foda *m* Altaine *m* Laisre *m* Ronain *m* Louirn *m* Fearghasa *m* Conuill gulban *m* Nell naoigiallaig.

28 Oct.

19*a*. [Ernán nepos S. Columbae ex fratre. Frater Columbae unicus vocabatur Eoghan becc; Ernán *m* Eoghain, 1 Januarij]

19*b*. [Vide S. Adamnanum, Lib. 1. cap. 16, de S. Ernano avunculo Sancti Columbae]

20. Flann *m* Maoileduin *m* Snédhghoile *m* Airnealaigh *m* Maoileduin *m* Cinnfhaoladh *m* Gairbh *m* Ronain *m* Luighdeach *m* Sedna *m* Feargosa ceannfhoda *m* Conuill gulban *m* Nell naoigiallaigh.

24 April.

21. Faolchu *m* Dorbbáin *m* Tenne *m* Fearghasa *m* Libir *m* Nathi *m* Conaill gulban *m* Nell naoigiallaigh *m* Eathach moighmedhoin.

3 April.

22. Fionan *m* Piopain *m* Amhalghadha *m* Duaich *m* Fearghosa *m* Ninneadha *m* Feargosa *m* Conaill gulban *m* Nell naoighiallaigh.

O Tempoll Ratha a cCinél Conuill, 25 Nouemb.

23. Failbhe *m* Píopain *m* Amhalgadha *m* Duaich *m* Fearghosa *m* Ninneadha *m* Ferghosa *m* Conaill gulban *m* Nell naoigiallaig.

22 Martij, anno 677.

24. Feargna .i. cruimther *m* Failbe *m* Faolain *m* Aodhain *m* Rodaighe *m* Ginntighe *m* Enna bóghuine *m* Conaill gulban *m* Nell naoighiallaigh.

Ab 7 epscop Ia, 2 Martij.

25. Feargos *m* Enna *m* Corbmaic *m* Feargosa ceannfoda *m* Conuill gulban *m* Neill naoighiallaigh.

Ata seacrán annso gan amharas, oir ní ar sliochd Ferghus cennfhada mic Conuill gulban atá an Ferghus sa acht ar sliocht Fergussa ceannfada mic Criomtuinn mic Féic mic Deaghad mic Rochadha mic Colla da crioch, mar as follas as an Naoimhgenealach ag Sealbach 7 as a triúr dearbrathar.

26. Loman Locha hUair *m* Ernain *m* Cesbir *m* Laithimh *m* Feargosa *m* Conaill gulban *m* Neill.

A nUibh Mic Uais a Midhe, 7 Feb.

27. Laisren *m* Fearadhaigh *m* Ninneadha *m* Fearghosa *m* Conuill gulban *m* Nell naoighiallaig.

Ab Ia Coluim Cille, 16 Sept.

28. Laisre *m* Ronain *m* Loairn *m* Feargosa *m* Conuill gulban *m* Nell naoighiallaigh.

26 Decemb. Vide bene an sit hic aliquis error, quia Lassair ingin Ronáin mic Ninnedha ponitur infra, Cap. 2 § 23, et Lassair ingen Ronáin mic Ainmirech, Cap. 6 § 7.

29. Manchan 7 Mianach dá mac Failbe *m* Faoláin *m* Aodháin *m* Rodaighe *m* Ginntigh *m* Luighdeach *m* Enna boghaine *m* Conaill gulban *m* Nell naoighiallaig.

Manchan, 1 vel 24 Martij ; Mienach *m* Failbhe, 18 Julij.

30. Maol[cobha, episcopus Clochuir annos 19 (as do hainmnigter Tempoll Druim Lais) mac Aodha *m* Ainmireach *m* Sédna *m* Ferghusa cennfoda]

31. Maoldubh *m* Enain *m* Forthenn *m* Maolruba *m* Criottáin *m* Enna bóghuine *m* Conoill gulbon *m* Nell naoigiallaig.

18 vel 23 Decemb.

31*a*. [Colman *m* Enán filius Alinncoleth sororis S. Columbae]

31*b*. [Moab *m* Enáin, infra § 34]

32. Molughdach *m* Lainneoin *m* Fionntain *m* Lughdach *m* Enna boghaine *m* Conaill gulban *m* Nell naoighiallaig.

Molugacius seu Lugacius vel Lugadius colitur in Cuil Bheannchuir 6 Oct., vel in Lismor in Britannia 25 Junij.

33. Maolbrighde *m* Tornain *m* Maoilcaoich *m* Baoitheachtra *m* Díochubhais *m* Congaile *m* Failbhe *m* Faolain *m* Aodhain *m* Ginntich *m* Lugdach *m* Enna bogaine *m* Conaill gulban *m* Nell naoighiallaig.

22 Feb.

34. Moaba *m* Enain *m* Foirthenn *m* Maolrubha *m* Criottain *m* Enna boghaine *m* Conaill gulban *m* Nell naoigiallaigh.

27 Oct.

35. Maolmaodocc .i. Malachias Ua Morghair priomhaidh 7 airdlégaidech na hErenn.

3 Nou.

35*a*. [Giolla Crist Ua Morgair brathair Malachias, 12 Junij]

35*b*. [Munna *m* Tulcháin do Cinél cConuill iuxta propriam Vitam, eiusque fratres Lugadius et Kieranus, 21 Oct.

36. Odhran ab Iae Choluimb Chille *m* Aingine *m* Enna bóghuine *m* Conaill gulban *m* Nell naoighiallaigh.

Acus o Tig Erennáin a Midhe, 27 Sept.

37. Rodaighe *m* Failbe *m* Faolain *m* Aodhain *m* Rodaighe *m* Ginntigh *m* Lughdhach *m* Enna boghuine *m* Conuill gulban *m* Nell naoigiallaig.

16 Decem. o Greall*aigh* Buna.

38. Seghene *m* Ronain *m* Loairn *m* Feargasa *m* Conaill gulban *m* Nell naoighiallaigh.

24 Maij vel 10 Sept.

39. Seghene *m* Fiachna *m* Fearadaigh *m* Ninneadha *m* Feargasa *m* Conaill gulban *m* Nell naoighiallaigh.

Abbas Huensis, 12 Aug.

40. Slebhene *m* Congaile *m* Duibduin *m* Slebhéne *m* Seghene * *m* Ronain *m* Loairn *m* Feargosa *m* Conaill gulban *m* Nell naoighiallaig.

Montanus, abbas Hiensis, obiit anno 762, 2 Mart.

---

* Ag so an tab naomtha 7 an ógh, verumtamen as o dermad ata annso.

CAP. II.

DO NAOMHAIBH SHLEACHTA EOGHAIN MEIC NELL NAOIGHIALLAIGH

1. Aodhan Chille hAodain *m* Feargasa *m* Echin *m* Eoghain *m* Nell naoighiallaig *et cetera*.

O Cill Móir Aodáin a nUibh Méith Macha, 2 Nou.

Aodan mac Aongusa atá a cCill Móir Aodáin iuxta Vitam S. Colmanelli.

2. Aonghas easbacc *m* Oilealla *m* Eoghain *m* Nell naoighiallaigh.

Episcopus Droma Ratha, 18 Feb.

16 Feb. episcopus Ratha na nEspoc.

3. Adhlann 7 Asnad dí ingin Rónain *m* Ninneadha *m* Aodha *m* Feargosa *m* Néllíne *m* Muirceartoigh *m* Muireadhaigh *m* Eoghain *m* Nell naoighiallaigh.

10 Nou.

4. Breacan .i. easbac *m* Luighdheach *m* Ubáin *m* Tuadáin *m* Aodha *m* Fearghasa *m* Eoghain *m* Nell naoighiallaigh.

Episcopus Arda Breacain, 6 Decemb.

Dominus 7 ab Muighe Bile vel a cCluain Catha a nInis Eoghain, 16 Julij.

5. Becan *m* Lughdach *m* Ubáin *m* Tuadáin *m* Aodha *m* Fearghasa *m* Eoghain *m* Nell naoighiallaigh.

A tTigh Conuill a nUibh Briúin Cualann, 26 Maij, 7 o Cluain Ard Mobecóg a Muscraige Breoghain.

Videtur esse idem cum praecedenti licet colantur diuersis locis et diebus.

6. Comhghall *m* Eathach *m* Corbmaic *m* Eoghain *m* Nell naoighiallaig.

O Boith Conuis a nInis Eoghain, 4 Sept.

7. Cele Criosd *m* Eathach *m* Corbmaic *m* Eoghain *m* Nell naoighiallaig.

Epscop o Chill Céile Crist a nUibh Dunnchadha a bFotartaibh, 3 Martij

8. Corbmac .i. easbac *m* Eathach *m* Iollainn *m* Eoghain *m* Nell naoigiallaigh.

Espoc, 14 Dec.

9. Colman .i. easbac *m* Ronáin *m* Tuadáin *m* Aodha *m* Fearghasa *m* Eoghain *m* Néll naoighiallaigh.

Episcopus, 1 Januar.

10. Dachonna *m* Eathach *m* Iollainn *m* Eoghain *m* Nell naoighiallaig.

15 Mai.

11. Dacuailen *m* Guaire *m* Coluim *m* Criomhtainn *m* Eathach binnidh *m* Eoghain *m* Néll naoighiallaigh.

12 Martij.

12. Daigh easbacc .i. ceard *m* Cairill *m* Laisre luinn *m* Dallain *m* Eoghain.

O Inis Caoin Degha a Conuillibh Muirthimhne, 18 Aug.

13. Damhnad 7 Dearbileadh di inghin Rónain *m* Ninneadha *m* Aodha *m* Ferghosa *m* Nelline *m* Muircertaigh *m* Muiredhaig *m* Eogain *m* Néll naoighiallaigh.

13 Jun.
26 Oct. o Achadh Cuilinn.

14. Domhanghort elithir *m* Sarain *m* Tigernaigh *m* Muiredhaigh *m* Eoghain *m* Nell naoighiallaig.

Vide 24 Mart.

15. Domhnocc *m* Saráin *m* Tigernaigh *m* Muiredaigh *m* Eoghain *m* Nell naoighiallaig.

O Tiopraid Fachdna a nIarthar Osraighe, 13 Feb.

15*a*. [Eatan *m* Muirceartaig *m* Muireadhaigh]

16. Ernan Toráighe *m* Colmain *m* Móáin *m* Muireadhaigh *m* Eoghain *m* Nell naoighiallaigh.

17 Aug.

16*a*. [Farannan *m* Cuinn *m* Colgan *m* Aodh *m* Fionnbarr *m* Eoghain *m* Nell naoigiallaig, 15 Feb.]

17. Feme inghen Chairill *m* Laisre luinn *m* Dallain *m* Eoghain *m* Nell naoighiallaigh.

San Ernuidhe a Muigh Ithe, 21 Janu., 14 Sep.

18. Fiachna easbacc *m* Feargasa *m* Eoghain *m* Nell naoigiallaig.

30 Martij, 29 Aprilis.

19. Fionntan *m* Aodha finnleth *m* Néll caille *m* Aodha oirdnidhe *m* Nell fhrasoigh *m* Fearghail *m* Maoiledúin *m* Maoilefithrigh *m* Aodh uairiodhnaigh *m* Domhnaill ilchelgaigh *m* Muirchertoigh *m* Muiredhoigh *m* Eoghain *m* Néll naoigiallaigh.

19 Sept., 1 Oct.

20. Fuinche ingen Rónain *m* Ninneadha *m* Aodha *m* Fearghosa *m* Nelline *m* Muirceartoigh *m* Muireadhaigh *m* Eogain *m* Nell naoighiallaigh.

1 vel 21 Jan.

20*a*. [Fainche garb ingean Cairill *m* Dalláin *m* Eoghain *m* Neill naoigiallaig, 1 Janu.]

21. Fotha na Canoine *m* Donngasa *m* Diarmada *m* Amhsoin *m* Maolcothaigh *m* Diarmata *m* Feradhaigh *m* Eathach *m* Diarmada *m* Lairéni *m* Eathach binnigh *m* Eoghain *m* Nell naoighiallaigh.

3 Feb.

22. Lughaidh *m* Eathach *m* Iollainn *m* Eoghain *m* Néll naoighiallaig.

24 Ap., alias 6 Oct. a cCúil for brú Locha hEirne 7 a Rath Muighe a cCiarraighe Luachra.

23. Lasair ingen Ronain *m* Ninnedha *m* Aodha *m* Feargosa *m* Nélline *m* Muircertoigh *m* Muireadhoigh *m* Eogain *m* Nell naoighiallaigh.

O Achadh Beithe 7 o Cill Lasair for bhrú Locha mic nEn, 13 Nou.

24. Maolrubha *m* Ealganoigh *m* Gairbh *m* Forbhalloigh *m* Con Boirenn *m* Criomhthainn *m* Eathach binnigh *m* Eogain *m* Nell naoighiallaigh.

Ab Beannchair 7 Apur Crossain a nAlbuin, 21 April.

25. Maine easbacc *m* Echin *m* Eoghain *m* Nell naoighiallaig.

24 Nouemb.

26. Mac Laisre easbacc *m* Luighdeach *m* Ronain *m* Tuadain *m* Aodha *m* Fearghosa *m* Eoghain *m* Nell naoighiallaig.

Archiepiscopus Ardmachanus, obijt 622, 12 Sep.

27. Maoldubh *m* Aodha finnleith *m* Neill caille *et cetera*.

18 et 23 Dec.

28. Mura *m* Feradhaigh *m* Ronain *m* Eoghain mhérchruim *m* Muireadhoigh *m* Eoghain *m* Nell naoighiallaig.

O Fathuin Mura a nInis Eoghain, 12 Martij.

28*a*. [Meallan *m* Muirchertaigh *m* Muireadhaigh]

29. Maolumha *m* Baottain *m* Muirceartoigh *m* Muireadhoigh *m* Eoghain *m* Nell naoighiallaigh.

29*a*. [Moninne Cille Seilbhe ingen Mochta *m* Luitcháin *m* Lughdhach *m* Néllín *m* Muirchertaigh *m* Muireadaigh *m* Eoghain *m* Neill do reir na Saltrach Oige. Mac na Saltrach Móire .i. Saltrach Caissil an tSaltair Og sa. Cormac ua Cuilennáin do scriobh Saltair Caissil, acht dar lem nirb feidir an uiriod sin do gluinibh a beith eidir Moninne 7 Eoghan 7 iad araon do beith ann a naimsir Padruicc 7 ni

he abain acht Eoghan decc anno 469 7 Moininne anno 517 7 fos i ann a cceann a naoi bficid bliadain]

30. Ronan ó Chill Rónáin *m* Ninneadha *m* Aodha *m* Fearghosa *m* Nélline *m* Muircertoigh *m* Muiredhaig *m* Eogain *m* Nell naoigiallaig.

31. Ruanach *m* Moain *m* Muireadhoigh *m* Eoghoin *m* Nell naoigiallaig.

Innsi Móire, 23 Julij.

32. Sinell *m* Tighernoigh *m* Oilealla *m* Eoghain *m* Nell naoighiallaigh.

12 Janu.

CAP. III.

NAOIMH SLEACHTA LAOGHAIRE MEIC NELL NAOIGHIALLAIGH

1. Aodh caol *m* Fearadhoigh *m* Colmain *m* Aodha *m* Libhrene *m* Daillene *m* Enna *m* Laoghaire *m* Nell naoighiallaigh.

Athtrumiae, 12 Feb.

2. Aodh mor 7 Aodh becc da mhac Fearghasa *m* Fedhlimidh *m* Laoghoire *m* Néll naoighiallaig.

Athtrumiae, 17 Feb.

3. Aodh *m* Guaire *m* Luighdheach *m* Laoghoire *m* Nell naoigiallaig.

Athtrumiae, 17 Feb.

4. Beoan *m* Athrachta *m* Aodha *m* Libhrene *m* Dalláin *m* Enna *m* Laoghoire *m* Nell naoighiallaig.

3 Decemb.

5. Conall *m* Fiachna *m* Maoileduin *m* Colmain *m* Aodha *m* Libhrene *m* Dailléne *m* 'Enna *m* Laoghaire *m* Nell naoighiallaigh.

Athtrumiae, 17 Febr.

6. Colman 7 Comaidh a shiur clann Eathach *m* Guaire *m* Luighdeach *m* Laoghaire.

Vide infra § 15 Colmanum filium Eochad eundem (ut videtur) cum presenti, 1 Januar. Comadia vel Comagia colitur in Snamh Luithir 27 Maij.

7. Caoinne inghen Bhearrsain *m* Muireadhoigh *m* Laoghaire *m* Nell naoighiallaigh.

5. Nouemb.

8. Coined ingen Cholmain *m* Aodha *m* Librene *m* Dailléne *m* Enna *m* Laoghaire *m* Nell naoighiallaig.

9. Cobhthach *m* Baoith *m* Aodha *m* Laogaire *m* Nell naoighiallaigh.
16 Sept.

10. Colam Cuile 7 Colam Toma dá mac Muireadhoigh *m* Laogaire *m* Nell naoigiallaigh.
31 Aug., 29 Sept.

11. Colman *m* Lughdach *m* Laoghaire *et cetera.*

12. Cearc inghen Eathach *m* Aodha *m* Laoghaire *m* Nell naoighiallaig.
Alias Cearclach.

13. Casan *m* Athrachta *m* Liber *m* Enna *m* Laoghaire *m* Nell naoigiallaigh.
Vide 28 Martij et 4 Junij.

14. Cairech Dhearccain inghen Bhearoigh *m* Críottáin *m* Earclogha *m* Erníne *m* Urene *m* Seachnasoigh *m* Coluim cuile [*m* Muireadhaigh] *m* Laoghaire *m* Nell naoighiallaig.
De Cluain Boireann, 9 Feb.

15. Colman Ruis glanda *m* Eathach *m* Oilealla *m* Guaire *m* Luighdeach *m* Laoghaire *et cetera*
Videtur esse qui supra § 6 Colman *m* Eathach *m* Guaire vocatur et coli. . . . . vel verius 6 Sept.

16. Caindear ingen Fhaolain *m* Libhréne *m* Dailléne *m* Enna *m* Laoghaire *et cetera.*

17. Cobhtach *m* Baottain *m* Aodha *m* Guaire *m* Luighdeach *m* Laoghaire *et cetera.*
Supra § 9 vocatur mac Baoith *m* Aoda [*et*] *cetera.*

18. Colman *m* Enda *m* Laoghaire *m* Neill naoighiallaig.

19. Condath inghen Cholmáin *m* Aodha *m* Libreine *m* Daillene *m* Enda *m* Laogaire *m* Néll.

3 Martij.

20. Diarmaid *m* Baodain *m* Aodha *m* Guaire *m* Luighdheach *m* Laoghaire *m* Néll naoighiallaigh.

Vide 12 Oct. et 20 Decemb.

21. Fergil dergeanaigh *m* Maoileduin *m* Colmain *m* Feradhaigh *m* Aodha finn *m* Colmain *m* Aodha caoil *m* Librene *m* Daillene *m* 'Enna *m* Laoghaire *m* Nell naoighiallaigh.

Salisburgi, 1 Decemb. vel 27 Nou.

22. Foirtchern *m* Fedhlimidh *m* Laoghaire *m* Néll naoighiallaigh.

Athtrumiae, 11 Octob. et 17 Feb.

23. Fionntan *m* Eathach *m* Oilealla *m* Guaire *m* Luighdeach *m* Laoghaire *m* Nell naoighiallaigh.

1 Januarij.

24. Fuinche garbh inghen Criomhtainn *m* Guaire *m* Luighdeach *m* Laoghaire *m* Neill naoighiallaigh.

De Cluain Chaoi, 21 Januar.

25. Iolladhan *m* Eathach *m* Aodha *m* Daimhene *m* 'Enna *m* Laoghaire *m* Nell naoighiallaigh.

De Rath Litbhen in regione de Fera Keall.

26. Liadhain inghen Eathach *m* Aodha *m* Libhrene *m* Daillene *m* 'Enna *m* Laoghaire *m* Nell naoighiallaig.

11 Aug.

27. Lughoidh Thíre Da Chraobh *m* Eathach *m* Oilealla *m* Guaire *m* Luigdeach *m* Laoghaire *m* Nell naoighiallaigh.

31 Januarij.

28. Lasair inghen Fearghasa *m* Feidhlimidh *m* Laoghaire *m* Nell naoighiallaigh.

De Gleann Medhoin, 18 Feb. vel de Kill Archalgach iuxta Lacum Leibheann, 20 Aug.

29. Maoltuile *m* Nochuire *m* Forachtair *m* Maoildeirir *m* Tuaimine *m* Baodain *m* Muiredhaigh *m* Laoghaire *m* Nell naoighiallaig.

29 Maij.

30. Muireadhach epscop Chille hEaladh *m* Eathach *m* Oilealla *m* Guaire *m* Lughdach *m* Laogaire.

In Connacia, 12 Aug.

31. Nindidh laimhiodhan *m* Eathach *m* Aodha *m* Laoghaire *m* Nell naoighiallaigh.

16 et 18 Januar.

32. Nainnidh Cille Toma *m* Eathach *m* Oilealla *m* Guaire *m* Luighdeach *m* Laoghaire *m* Nell naoighiallaig.

Abbas in Media, a precedenti diuersus, 13 Nou.

33. Odba inghen Cholmain *m* Aodha *m* Librene *m* Daillene *m* 'Enna *m* Laoghaire *m* Nell naoighiallaigh.

Rodij in Brabantia, 27 Nouemb.

34. Osan *m* Athraicht *m* Aodha *m* Librene *m* Daillene *m* 'Enna *m* Laoghaire *m* Nell naoighiallaigh.

35. Ronan *m* Bearaigh *m* Críodain *m* Ercloga *m* Ernine *m* Uirene *m* Seachnasaigh *m* Coluim Cuile *m* Muireadhoigh *m* Laoghaire *m* Nell naoighiallaigh.

De Druim Ineascluinn in regione Conalliae Murthemniae, 18 Nouemb.

36. Ronan epscop *m* Fianghalaigh *m* Fianchon *et cetera.*

37. Ronad ingen Fhiachna *m* Aodha *m* Librene *m* Daillene *et cetera.*

Vide 3 Maij et 5 Aug.

38. Richell ingen Athraicht *m* Aodha *m* Librenc *m* Daillene *et cetera.*

19 Maij.

39. Seachnasach *m* Fiona *m* Aodha *m* Luighdeach *m* Laoghaire *et cetera.*

Abbas de Keanlocha, 30 Julij.

40. Sgannlach inghen tSechnasaigh *m* Coluim Cuile *m* Muireadhaigh *m* Laoghaire *m* Nell naoighiallaig

De Ard Scannlaighe in regione de Kinel Ardghuil, 10 Dec.

CAP. IV.

DO NAOMHAIBH SHLEACHTA CHONAILL CREMTAINNE MEIC NELL NAOIGHIALLAIGH

1. Aoidhgen *m* Lughair *m* Erine *m* Caoil *m* Aodha slaine *m* Diarmada *m* Fearghosa cerrbheoil *m* Conaill crémhthainn *m* Nell naoighialloigh.

Féch ad diaigh, Cap. 15 § 1, Aodhán *m* Lugair do tigh Eochaidh finn.

2. Aodh geal *m* Luighdeach.

3. Colman *m* Lochain nó Luacáin *m* Aodha *m* Maine *m* Fearghasa *m* Conaill cremhtainne *m* Nell naoighiallaigh.

4. Colman ailithir *m* Grilline *m* Caoil *m* Aodha slaine *m* Diarmada *m* Fergasa cerrbeoil *m* Conaill cremtainne *et cetera.*

5. Cuaille *m* Caolcarna *m* Grilline *m* Caoil *m* Aodha sláine *m* Diarmada *m* Feargasa cerrbheóil *m* Conoill cremtoinne *m* Nell naoighiallaigh.

6. Cilline droighteach *m* Díochuill *m* Cilline *m* Amalghadha *m* Fearadhaigh *m* Fiacha *m* Fearghosa cerrbeoil *m* Conaill cremhtoinn *et cetera.*

7. Diarmaid ó Druim Ineasclainn *m* Caolcarna *m* Grilline *m* Caoil *m* Aodha slaine *m* Diarmada *m* Feargasa cerrbheoil *m* Conaill cremhtainn *m* Nell naoighiallaig.

8. Fechin *m* Caelcarna *m* Grilline *m* Caoil *m* Aodha slaine *m* Diarmada *m* Fearghosa cerrbheóil *m* Conoill cremhtoinn *m* Nell naoighiallaigh.

9. Fionnachta fledhach .i. rí Erenn *m* Dunchadha *m* Aodha slaine *m* Diarmada *m* Feargasa cerrbeoil *m* Conaill cremhtainn *m* Nell naoighiallaig.

10. Fearghas easbacc *m* Colmain bicc *m* Diarmada *m* Ferghasa cerrbeoil *et cetera*.

11. Garbhan easbacc *m* Aongosa *m* Ardghoil *m* Conaill cremhtainn *m* Néill naoighiallaig.

12. Murchu o Chill Murchon *m* Caolcarna *m* Grilline *m* Caoil *m* Aodha slaine *m* Diarmada *m* Fearghosa cerrbeoil *m* Conoill cremhtoinn *m* Nell naoighiallaig.

CAP. V.

O FIACHAIDH MAC NELL NAOIGIALLAIGH

1. Aodh easbacc *m* Bric .i. Corbmac *m* Corbmaic *m* Criomhthainn *m* Fiacha *m* Nell naoighiallaigh.

CAP VI.

DO NAOMHAIBH SLEACHTA MAINE MEIC NELL NAOIGIALLAIGH

1. Cumain ingean Aodha móir *m* Guaire *m* Fionain *m* Amhalgadha *m* Fiachrach *m* Breacain *m* Maine *m* Nell naoighiallaigh.

2. Crone inghen Aodha moir *m* Guaire *m* Fionain *m* Amhalgadha *m* Fiachrach *m* Breacain *m* Maine *m* Nell naoighiallaig.

3. Duncadh ua Brain do sliocht Maine meic Neill naoighiallaig. Aois an tigerna an tan ro faoidh an Duncadh so a spiorat an 19 Januarij 970.

4. Dine inghean Breacáin *m* Maine *m* Nell naoighiallaig.

5. Fedhlimidh inghen Brecain *m* Maine *m* Nell naoigiallaig.

6. Forbhas inghen Aodha *m* Brenoinn *m* Briain *m* Maine *m* Nell naoigiallaig.

Mathair Brenuinn *m* Briain Moingfionn.

7. Lasoir inghen Ronain *m* Ainmireach *m* Criomhtainn *m* Brenoinn *m* Briain *m* Maine *n* Neill naoighiallaigh.

Cacht ingen Fiachrach ben Criomtainn mathair a ceathra mac .i. Ainmire, Domnuill, Ronáin, Baothlobhair.

8. Rioghnach inghen Aodha moir *m* Guaire *m* Fionain *m* Amhalgadha *m* Fiachrach *m* Breacain *m* Maine *m* Néll naoighiallaig.

9. Sineach o Tigh Sínche.

CAP. VII.

DO NAOMHAIBH SLEACHTA ENNA MEIC NELL NAOIGHIALLAIGH

1. Baoithin *m* Cuanach *m* Connmoigh .i. Aonghos *m* 'Enna finn *m* Nell naoighiallaig.

De Teg Baithin in Media, 19 Feb.

2. Cuanna *m* Miodhoirn *m* Duibhratha *m* Enna *m* Nell naoighiallaig.

10 Apr. in Ros Eo.

2*a*. [Corbmac *m* Enna *m* Neill, 17 Feb.]

2*b*. [Eochaid *m* Enna *m* Neill epscop, 1 Januar.]

3. Ninnidh easbacc *m* Feargasa *m* Connmaigh *m* 'Enna *m* Nell naoigiallaig.

De Kill Toma in Media, 13 Nouemb.

3*a*. [Scandal *m* Breasail *m* Enna *m* Neill, 5 Maij.]

CAP. VIII.

DO NAOMHAIBH SLEACHTA BRIAIN MEIC EATHACH MOIGHMEDOIN

1. Barra Corcoighe *m* Aimhirgin *m* Duibhduibhne *m* Ninneadha *m* Eathach *m* Coirbre airdchinn *m* Briain *m* Eathach moighmheadhoin.

25 Sept.

2. Beárach Cluana Coirpthe *m* Neamhnainn *m* Aimhirghin *m* Fionntain *m* Mail *m* Dobhta *m* Aongasa *m* Earca dercc *m* Briain *m* Eathach moighmedoin.

15 Feb.

3. Colman *m* Luighdeach *m* Conaill *m* Briain *m* Eathach moighmedhoin.

13 Nou.

4. Edaoin inghean Lighin *m* Fearadhoigh *m* Feargna [*m* Fergusa] *m* Muireadaigh mail *m* Eogain srebh *m* Duaich ghalaigh *m* Briain *m* Eathach moighmedhoin.

Moduena. A tTuaim Nuadh a Muig Luirg ar brú Buille, 5 Jul.

5. Fionnchu ó Bhri Gobhann *m* Sedna *m* Abhra *m* Branáin *m* Dobhtha *m* Aongasa *m* Earca dercc *m* Briain *m* Eathach moighmedhoin.

25 Nou.

6. Fionan Droma Neoid *m* Aodha *m* Eathach *m* Aonghosa [*m* Earca deirg] *m* Muiredaigh máil *m* Eogain sreibh *et cetera*.

13 Feb. et 4 Oct.

6a. [Lassuir ingen Aimirgin derbsiur Barra]

7. Modhichu *m* Aimhirghin *m* Duibhduibhne *m* Ninneadha *m* Eathach *m* Coirbre airdchinn *m* Briain *m* Eathach moighmedhoin.

29 Ap.

8. Molua *m* Sinill *m* Aimhirghin *m* 'Ernín *m* Duaich ghalaigh *m* Briain *m* Eathach moighmeadhoin.

4 Junij.

9. Maoldubh *m* Amhalgadha *m* Fothadh *m* Conaill *m* Briain *m* Eathach moighmedhoin.

18 et 23 Dec. et 10 Junij.

CAP. IX.

DO NAOMHAIBH SLEACHTA FIACHRA MEIC EATHACH MOIGHMEADHOIN

1. Aodhan.

O Cluain Eochuille san cCorann || a cConnachtuibh 7 o Seanbota a nUibh Cinnsealaig do reir bethadh Corbmaic c. 14, 31 Aug. Mac Colmain ut videtur. Obiisse videtur anno 557. || 9 Oct. vel 1 Januar.

1*a*. [Aodh *m* Aodha *m* Luigdech *m* Dathí *m* Fiachrach *m* Eathach Muighmedhóin]

Aodh *m* Aodha *m* Luighdeach [*et*] *cetera* : athair an Aodha sin romad do reir Leabair Leacain, 7 April. vel 6 Octob.

2. Biccseach ingean Breasail *m* Dathi *m* Fiachrach *m* Eathach Moighmedhoin.

28 Junij.

2*a*. [Colman *m* Eachthach *et cetera* ua Fiachrach e a Seanbotha a nUibh Cennsealaigh, 27 Oct.]

3. Colman easpoc o Chill meic Duach *m* Duaich *m* Ainmire *m* Conaill *m* Eoghain *m* Eathach bric *m* Dathi *m* Fiachrach *m* Eathach moighmedhoin.

3 Feb.

3*a*. [Colman mac Eachthach, vide § 16]

A Seanbothuibh a nUibh Cinnsealaig, 27 Oct.

4. Ceallach easbacc .i. o Cill Aladh *m* Eoghain bél *m* Ceallaigh *m* Ailella muilt *m* Dathí *m* Fiachrach *m* Eathach moighmedhoin.

Vide an sit Ceallán ua Fiacrach, 1 Maij.

5. Colcca *m* Aodha *m* Luighdeach *m* Dathi *m* Fiachrach *m* Eathach moighmedhoin.

20 Feb.

6. Cronan *m* Aongasa *m* Corbmaic *m* Scanaigh *m* Dathi *m* Fiachrach *et cetera*.

20 Feb. vel 19 Oct.

7. Cuimin [*m* Dioma duibh *m* Diarmada, 12 Jan. Vide § 16]

8. Diarmaid Insi Clothrann *m* Lughna *m* Luighdeach *m* Fionnbhairr *m* Fraoich *m* Cathcon *m* Beagcon .i. Aenghos *m* Dathi *m* Fiachrach *m* Eathach moighmedhoin.

10 Januarij.

9. Daire .i. Soidhealbh inghen Cathaoir *m* Luighdeach *m* Sedna *m* Amhalgadha *m* Fiachrach *m* Eathach moighmedhóin.

A Magh Gamnach a tTír Amalgadha iuxta Vitam S. Cormaci. Colitur 26 Oct.

10. Dearbhileadh [ingen Cormuic *m* Bric *m* Eathach *m* Daithí *m* Fiachrach, 3 Aug. vel 26 Oct.]

11. Faoileann inghen Eoghain aidhne *m* Eathach *m* Dathi *m* Fiachrach *m* Eathach moighmedhoin.

13 Nou. in diocesi Duacensi.

12. Fiodhmuine .i. ua Suanaigh 7 Fiodhairle da mhac Fiodhbadhaigh *m* Condoiligh *m* Comain *m* Suanaigh *m* Bruigde *m* Brenoinn *m* Eathach bric *m* Dathi *m* Fiachrach *et cetera*.

Ratheniae, 16 Maij. 1 Oct. i cCionn Sáile dhó.

12*a*. [Fidghus *m* Fiodhbadhaigh dearbhbhrathair doibh sein]

A nGlascharn, 16 Maij.

13. Faol inghen Aodha *m* Aodha *m* Luighdeach *m* Dathi *m* Fiachrach.

14. Lochan *m* Oilealla *m* Cathail *m* Cobhtaigh *m* 'Enna *m* Oilella *m* Dathí *m* Fiachrach.

O Chill meic Cathuil a nUibh Bairrche, 31 Dec.

His etiam adnumerandae videntur Brigida et Maura Elellae regis filiae, de quibus 13 Jul.

15. Sosar seng *m* Aodha *m* Lughdach *m* Dathi *m* Fiachrach *m* Eathach muigmedhóin.

16. Triallach.

Do réir bloidhe do bethaidh uí Suanach as do sliocht Dathí iad so sios: Cuimin o Cill Cuimin a ttír O nEachach *m* Dioma *m* Diarmada *m* Seanaigh *m* Laoghaire *m* Eochaidh bric *m* Daithi *m* Fiachrach sepultus Rathenae, Fiodhmuine, Fiodhairle 7 Fidhgus trí mic ua Suanaigh .i. clann Fiodhbadhaigh *m* Conduiligh *m* Comain *m* Suanaigh *m* Creacháin Muaidhe *m* Bruighde *m* Brenuinn *m* Breithe *m* Eochaidh bric *m* Nathi 7 a mathair sin Ferabla no Feraball ingen Dioma duibh deirbshiur Cuimin ut supra, Colman *m* Eachach a Seanbotha a nUibh Cinnsealaigh, Aodhan o Cluain Eochuille 7 Colman *m* Duach.

CAP. X.

DO NAOMHAIBH SLECHTA OILELLA MEIC EATHACH MOIGHMEDOIN

1. Fearadhach *m* Caoil *m* Ceanannáin *m* Aongosa *m* Oilella *m* Eathach moighmedhoin.

2. Maine easbacc *m* Caochain *m* Erc *m* Rossa *m* Oilella *m* Eathach moighmedhoin.

3. Mainchine *m* Caoil *m* Ceanannain *m* Aonghasa *m* Oilella *m* Eathach moighmedhóin.

CAP. XI.

DO SHLIOCHT FEARGOSA CAOCHAIN MEIC EATHACH MOIGHMEDHOIN

1. Corcair ingen Eoghain *m* Canannáin *m* Oilella *m* Feargosa caochain *m* Eathach moighmedhóin.

Da Corcair .i. Corcair chenn 7 Corcair caoin ingena Eoghain.

2. Ernan Droma Releacc *m* Eathach *m* Eoghain *m* Oilealla *m* Fearghosa *et cetera.*

5 Aug.

3. Sccire ingen Eoghain *m* Canannain *m* Oilella *m* Fearghosa caochain *et cetera.*

CAP. XII.

DO SHLIOCHT COLLA UAIS MEIC EATHACH DOIMLEN

1. Adhnach *m* Erc *m* Oilella *m* Fearghosa *m* Corbmaic *m* Dochartaigh *m* Fiachra *m* Erc *m* Eathach *m* Colla uais *m* Eathach doimlen.

2. Aodh deochain *m* Maine *m* Laoghaire *m* Cairthinn *m* Erc *m* Eathach *m* Colla uais.

O Cuil Maine, 31 Aug.

3. Baoghlach elithir *m* Faoldobhair *m* Comaoine *m* Loichine *m* Totain *m* Amhalgadha *m* Niadha *m* Conaill *m* Feargosa *m* Murchadha *m* Aodha *m* Guaire *m* Amhalgadha *m* Muireadhaigh *m* Cairthinn *m* Eirc *m* Eathach *m* Colla uais.

5 Oct. Marianus et Martyrologium Tamlachtense, sed videntur verius de alio, nempe de Baothallach mac Colmain uí Suibhne, ab Atha Truim, qui obijt anno 751.

4. Colman .i. mucaidh o Ard Bo *m* Aodha *m* Guaire *m* Amhalghadha *m* Muireadhaigh *m* Cairthinn *m* Eirc *m* Eathach *m* Colla uais.

Ar brú Locha hEachthach, 21 Feb.

5. Colman *m* Eoghain *m* Guaire *m* Forgo *m* Cairthinn *m* Eirc *m* Eathach *m* Colla uais.

6. Constans angcoire .i. Cuana *m* Fualascaigh *m* Maoilaithcin *m* Forannain *m* Maoluidhir *m* Baottáin *m* Tótain *m* Amhalgadha *m* Niadha *m* Conaill *m* Fearghosa *m* Murchadha *m* Aodha *m* Guaire *m* Amhalgadha *m* Muireadhaigh *m* Cairthinn *m* Eirc *m* Eathach *m* Colla uais.

14 Nou., ab Inis Eo for Loch Eirne, obiit anno 777.

7. Conamhail *m* Failbe.
11 Sept. et 8 Oct.

8. Dearcharthainn inghen 'Enna *m* Treana *m* Cairthinn *m* Eirc *m* Eathach *m* Colla uais.
O Uachdar Aird, 8 Mart.

9. Eochaidh .i. Dallan forgaill *m* Colla *m* Eirc *m* Fearadoigh *m* Colla uais.
O Maighin, 29 Jan.

10. Fearcna *m* Ainmireach *m* Oilella *m* Cairthinn *m* Eirc *m* Eathach *m* Colla uais.
Sagart, 18 Sept.

11. Guaire mor *m* Colmain *m* Fuachtaighe *m* Feargosa *m* Laoghaire *m* Fiachra tort *m* Colla uais.
O Achadh Dubthaigh a Magh Lí for bru Banna iochdaraighe, 22 Januar.

12. Guaire becc *m* Laisren *m* Fearghosa *m* Laoghaire *m* Fiachra tort *et cetera.*
O Achadh Dubthaigh for brú Banna, 9 Januar.

13. Lurach *m* Cuanach *m* Daire *m* Fedhlimidh *m* Echin *m* Fiachra tort *et cetera.*
17 Feb.

14. Maodhocc Ferna Móire *m* Sedna *m* Eirc *m* Fearadhaigh *m* Fiachrach *m* Amhalgadha *m* Muireadhaigh *m* Cairthinn *m* Eirc *m* Eathach *m* Colla uais.
31 Januar.

15. Mac Liacc 7 Modhichu da mhac Cernaigh *m* Aodha *m* Guaire *m* Amhalghadha *m* Muiredhaigh *m* Cairthinn *m* Eirc *m* Eathach *m* Colla uais.
Mac Liacc epscop Liathdroma, 8 Feb.

16. Trea inghean Chairthinn *m* Eirc *m* Eathach *m* Colla uais.

'O Ard Trea, 3 Aug.

17. Tighearnan oirigh .i. o Loch Con *m* Ninneadha *m* Ainmireach *m* Aodha *m* Coirbre *m* Amhalghadha *m* Muireadhaigh *m* Cairthinn *m* Eirc *m* Eathach *m* Colla uais.

8 April.

CAP. XIII

DO NAOMHAIBH SLECHTA COLLA DA CRIOCH

1. Bearchan o Inis Rocha for Loch Erne *m* Declain *m* Fécc *m* Deadhadh *m* Rochadha *m* Colla da crioch *m* Eathach doimlén.

24 Nou.

2. Becan *m* Sáráin *m* Colgan *m* Tuathail cruinnbeoil a quo Uí Cruinnbeoil *m* Fedhlimidh *m* Fiachra casain *m* Colla da crioch.

17 Martij vel 17 Aug.

3. Baothan [vel Baoitin *m* Maonáin] *m* Colgan *m* Tuathail cruinnbheoil *m* Fedhlimidh *et cetera.*

18 Junij, a Lainn Leire.

4. Brughach *m* Enda *m* Corbmaic *m* Fearghosa cennfoda *m* Cremtainn *m* Feicc *m* Deadhadh duirn *m* Rochadha *m* Colla da crioch.

3 Nouem.

5. Becc mac de *m* Gnoe *m* Mair *m* Luighdech *m* Dalláin *m* Breasail *m* Maine moir *m* Eathach fir da ghiall *m* Domhnaill *m* Iomchadha *m* Colla da crioch.

12 Oct.

6. Cobhtach *m* Aodha *m* Colccan *m* Tuathail cruinnbeoil *m* Fedhlimidh *m* Fiachrach casain *et cetera.*

1 Julij, a nAird Uladh.

7. Cairneach *m* Sárain *m* Colgan *m* Tuatail cruinnbeoil *m* Feidhlimidh *m* Fiachrach casain *et cetera.*

Espoc, 28 Mar.

7*a*. [Caireach dhergain ingen Conuill deirg siúr Enna, 9 Feb.]

8. Colman cille *m* Eoghain *m* Muireadhaig *m* Niallain *m* Fedhlimidh *m* Fiachra casain *et cetera*.
1 Oct.

9. Curcach ingean Enda *m* Corbmaic *m* Feargosa cennfoda *m* Cremthoinn *et cetera*.
O Cluain Lotair, 8 Aug.

10. Damhand scene *m* Daimhéne *m* Coirbre daimharccait *m* Eathach *m* Criomhtainn *m* Fécc *m* Deadhadh duirn *m* Rochadha *m* Colla da crioch.
Ingen, 13 Junij.

11. Dearfraoich inghen Eathach *m* Criomhtainn *m* Fécc *m* Deadhadh duirn *et cetera*.

12. Durach ingen Enda *m* Corbmaic *m* Fergosa ceannfoda *m* Criomhtainn *m* Fecc *et cetera*.
Alias Duthracht o Leamhcuill, 25 Oct.

13. Enda Airne *m* Conaill dercc *m* Daimhine *m* Cairbre daimhairgitt *m* Eathach *m* Criomhtainn *m* Fécc.
Abbas Arannensis celeberrimus et alter Occidentis Pachomius, 21 Martij.

13*a*. [Cuir annso Ferghus *m* Eunna *m* Corbmaic atá thuas Cap. 1 § 25]

14. Furadhran *m* Maonain *m* Colgan *m* Tuatail cruinnbeoil *m* Fedlimidh *m* Fiachrach casain *et cetera*.
18 Junij.

15. Fiachra *m* Colmain *m* Eoghain *m* Baodáin *m* Oilella *m* Suibhne *m* Maoileduin *m* Fionain *m* Oilella *m* Muireadhaig meith *m* Iomchadha *m* Colla da crioch.
25 Julij.

16. Flann feabhla *m* Scannlain *m* Fingin *m* Aodha *m* Fiachrach *m* Muireadhaig meith *m* Iomcadha *m* Colla da crioch.

Archiepiscopus Ardmachanus, 24 Julij. Obijt anno 704.

17. Fearghos *m* Enna *m* Corbmaic *m* Fearghosa cennfhoda *m* Criomhtainn *m* Fécc *et cetera.*

O Inis Caoin for Loch Eirne.

17*a*. [Libeus de Arania frater S. Endei Araniensis]

18. Loman Locha Gile *m* Dalláin *m* Breasail *m* Maine *m* Eathach *m* Domhnaill *m* Iomchadha *m* Colla da crioch.

4 Feb.

19. Libhren *m* Aodha *m* Colccan *m* Tuathail cruinnbheoil *m* Fedhlimidh *m* Fiachrach casain *et cetera.*

8 vel 11 Martij.

20. Lochine inghen Chonaill dercc *m* Daimine *m* Coirbre *et cetera.*

12 Junij.

21. Maighnionn *m* Aodha *m* Colgan *m* Tuathail cruinnbeoil *et cetera.*

O Cill Maignenn, 18 Decemb.

22. Maoldoid *m* Fínghin *m* Aodha *m* Fiachrach *m* Fiacha *m* Eoghain *m* Briuin *m* Muireadhaig *m* Iomcadha *m* Colla da crioch.

O Mucnaim a nOirgialluib, 13 Maij, sed alii 14 Maij.

23. Mochaomhocc 7 Muiredhach da mhac 'Enda *m* Corbmaic *m* Fergusa cennfhoda *m* Cremhthoinn *et cetera.*

O Inis Caoin for Loch Eirne, 13 Ap.
12 Aug.

23*a*. [Maugina .i. Mugain mar saoilim, de Clochar, virgo sancta, filia Daimeni de Clochar filiorum Daimeni in

Hibernia. Videtur coli in Cluain Boirenn in regione Uí Maine 15 Decemb.]

24. Neas inghen 'Enna *m* Corbmaic *m* Feargosa cennfoda *m* Cremhtainn *et cetera.*

O Earnaidhe, 4 Sept.

25. Ronan Fionn *m* Sarain *m* Colgan *m* Tuathail cruinnbeoil *m* Fedlimidh *m* Fiachrach casan *et cetera.*

22 Maij, o Lainn Ronáin a nUibh Eathac Uladh.

26. Teccan *m* Bearaigh *m* Seanaigh *m* Nathi *m* Daimhine *m* Coirpre daimarccait.

9 Sept.

27. Tuaa *m* Aodha *m* Colgan *m* Tuathail cruinnbeoil *et cetera.*

27 Decemb.

28. Telle *m* Seccain *m* Colgan *m* Tuathail cruinnbeoil *et cetera.*

O Tigh Teille a nIarthar Midhe, 25 Junij.

CAP. XIV.

DO NAOMHAIBH SLECHTA CHOLLA MENN MEIC EATHACH DOIMHLEN

1. Aithgen .i. Corbmac Boithe Domhnaigh *m* Daoil *m* Maisine *m* Fearghosa *m* Duaich *m* Breasail *m* Colla menn *m* Eathach doimhlen.

3 Maij. Vide annum 650.

2. Cruimthear Ciaran 7 Curcach a siúr clann do Dhaol *m* Maisine *m* Feargosa *m* Duaich *m* Breasail *m* Colla menn iad sein.

11 Nou.
8 Mart.

3. Fionnchu *m* Fionnlogha *m* Fionnbhairr *m* Daoil *m* Maissine *m* Fearghosa *et cetera.*

25 Nouem.

CAP. XV.

DO NAOMHAIBH SLECHTA EATHACH FINN FUATH AIRT

1. Aodhan *m* Lughair *m* Ernin *m* Caoil *m* Aodha *m* Saine *m* Airt cuirb *m* Coirbre niadh *m* Corbmaic *m* Aongosa menn *m* Eathach finn fuath airt *m* Fedhlimidh reachtmair *m* Tuathail techtmair *et cetera*.

27 Aug. vel 4 Sept. in Cluain Tarbh forte. Fech Aoidgen *m* Lugair do tigh Aodha slaine, Cap. 4 § 1.

2. Brighit inghen Dubhtaigh *m* Dremre *m* Breasail *m* Den *m* Connla *m* Airt cuirb *m* Coirbre niadh *m* Corbmaic *m* Aongusa menn *m* Eathach finn fuath airt.

1 Feb.

3. Bearchan .i. Mobi clairenech o Ghlais Naoinden a nGailengoibh *m* Beoain *m* Breasail *m* Ailghin *m* Iodhnai *m* Athrai *m* Lughna trí nogh *m* Brecduilbh *m* Airt chuirb *m* Coirpre niadh *et cetera*.

Et iuxta Liffeum fluvium in Lagenia, 12 Oct.

4. Bairrfhionn Achaidh Cailltin *m* Aodha *m* Dalláin *m* Liathain *m* Briuin *m* Eoghain *m* Bric *m* Airt cuirb *m* Coirbre niadha *et cetera*.

A nUibh Dróna, 8 Nou.

Dar lat as ionann é 7 Fionnbarr ad dhiaigh tios § 10, oir as ionann a natair 7 a ngeinealach sed in Geneal. recenset eos ut fratres germanos.

5. Colman Airthir Fhemhin *m* Erc *m* Maic niadha *m* Briúin *m* Eoghain *m* Bric *et cetera*.

6. Declan Airde Moire *m* Erc *m* Maic niadha *m* Briuin *m* Eogain *m* Bric *m* Airt cuirb *m* Coirbre niadh.

24 Julij.

Vita habet quod sit de semine Fiachi Suigde.

7. Dioma easbacc *m* Senaigh.

9 vel 22 Martij.

Vide Mochua § 13 ubi habet Mocua *m* Lonáin *m* Seanaigh *m* Aongusa *m* Lugna *m* Breghduilbh *m* Airt cuirb ut supra.

8. Enan Droma Ratha *m* Ernine *m* Cail *m* Aodha *m* Saine *m* Airt cuirb *m* Coirbre niadh.

19 Aug.

9. Fechin Fobhair *m* Caolcharna *m* Cilline *m* Caoil *m* Aodha *m* Saine *m* Airt chuirb *m* Coirbre niadh *et cetera.*

20 Janu.

10. Fionnbarr ab Insi Temhle *m* Aodha *m* Dalláin *m* Liathain *m* Briuin *m* Eoghain *m* Bric *et cetera.*

4 Julij.

11. Fionntan Cluana hEidhnech *m* Gaibhrene *m* Corcrain *m* Eathach *m* Breasail *m* Dén *m* Connla *m* Airt cuirb *m* Coirbre niadh.

17 Feb.

12. Fionan *m* Feargna *m* Cobhthaigh *m* Muireadhaigh *m* Laisre *m* Daire *m* Earcain *m* Den *m* Connla *m* Airt cuirb *m* Coirbre niadh *et cetera.*

13 Feb. vel 4 Oct.

12*a*. [Gallus eiusque frater Deicola]

13. Mochua Tighe Mochua a Laoighis *m* Lonain *m* Seanaigh *m* Aonghasa *m* Lughna *m* Breghdhuilbh *m* Airt cuirb *m* Coirbri niadh *et cetera.*

24 Dec.

14. Sarnad inghen Eathach *m* Baoith *m* Ninneadha *m* Nainnedha *m* Feóc *m* Iair *m* Cathbhadha.

15 April.

CAP. XVI.

DO NAOMHAIBH SHLECHTA FIACHA SAIGHDE MEIC FEDLIMIDH RECHTMAIR

1. Aodh easbacc, Diarmaid easbacc, Faobharchu easbacc, Mac Laisre easbac, Mainchin easbacc, Taircell easbac 7 Tinne easpacc seacht meic Muiredhaig *m* Foirtcern *m* Dicholla *m* Criomhtainn *m* Airmedhaigh *m* Seanaigh *m* Aodha logha *m* Oscon *m* Mianaigh *m* Luighdeach *m* Iomchadha *m* Meachair *m* Fiodhcuire *m* Eathach *m* 'Enna monchaoin *m* Rosa righfoda *m* Fiacha suigde *m* Feidhlimidh rechtmair *m* Tuathail teachtmair *et cetera.*

Vide septem episcopos de Cluain Cua, 3 Oct. || vel potius septem episcopos de Tamnach Buadha, 21 Julij.

2. Bearchan *m* Aodha *m* Eathach *m* Fiodhcuire *m* Cathchon *m* Osain *m* Aonghasa *m* Eoghain bhric *m* Airt cuirb *m* Fiacha suighdi *et cetera.*

O Cluain Caoi, 24 Maij. Claoin aoi in decanatu de Ard Mor in Desiis.

3. Breac Bealaigh Ele *m* Siolain *m* Dubhthaigh *m* Feargna *m* Muireadhaigh *m* Sinill siorchosaigh *m* Breacain *m* Aongasa lethain *m* Eoghain bric [*m* Airt cuirb] *m* Fiacha suighde.

15 Januar.

4. Banbhan *m* Donngaile *m* Donnghalaigh *m* Urclosaigh *m* Fir sin *m* Corbain *m* 'Enna *m* Duibhdunaidh *m* Angain *m* Fiacha suighdhe.

1 vel 9 Maij.

5. Colman easbacc *m* Foirtcern *m* Diocholla *m* Criomhthainn *m* Airmeadhaigh *et cetera*. An Colmán easbac sa mhac Foirtcern 7 an tAodh easpac *m* Muiredhaigh a brathair rosgriobhamar roimhe § 1 7 seacht ninghena Muiredhaigh mic Foirtchern .i. derbseathracha don Aodh espac remhraite 7 i cCill Cain Bicc doibh ina naonbhar.

5*a*. [Vide de Sancto Declano Cap. 15 § 6 qui de hac stirpe potius ortus est]

6. Ethne ingen Mhuiredhaigh *m* Foirtcern *et cetera*. A nUachtar Ard di a cCill Cuile.

7. Earc inghen Erníne *m* Triúin *m* Duinn *m* Eathach *m* Niadbroin *m* Broinnfinn *m* Eoghain bric *m* Airt cuirb *et cetera*.

12 Maij a tTulach Lis a nUibh Eachthach, vel 24 Oct. a Miliuc.

8. Forannan Domhnaigh Móir Moighe Femhin *m* Ronain *m* Fiacha *m* Fionntain *m* Mic Laisre *m* Caindigh *m* Earcbhroin *m* Niadhbroin *m* Broinfinn *m* Eoghain *m* Airt cuirb *et cetera*.

30 April colitur Vallciodori.

9. Fiona inghion Chinnfaoladh *m* Corbmaic *m* Conchobhair *m* Conaill *m* Aonghosa *m* Airt cuirb *m* Fiacha suighde.

10. Mide inghean Chinnfhaoladh *m* Corbmaic *m* Concobhair *m* Conaill *m* Aonghosa *et cetera*. [*m* Airt cuirb *m* Fiacha suigde]

11. Senan Achaidh Cail *m* Erníne *m* Triuin *m* Duinn *m* Eathach *m* Niadhbroin *m* Broinfhinn *m* Eoghain *m* Airt cuirb *et cetera*.

CAP. XVII.

DO NAOMHAIBH SLECHTA CONAIRE MEIC MODHA LAMHA

1. Ciar iosccad ó Cill Chére a Muscroighe.
Hodie Cill Cré, 5 Janu.

1*a*. [Donnan *m* Leith *m* Geirrginn. Vide Seanan infra § 9. 7 Januar.]

1*b*. [Eolangan a n'Ath Biobholcc a Musccroige Miti ne 5 Sep.]

2. Fionan cam Cinn Etigh a ccoiccrich 'Ele 7 Fher cCeall *m* Maonaigh *m* Arda *m* Fiodhaigh *m* Corcain *m* Nuaidin *m* Irchuinn *m* Corbmaic finn *m* Cuirc duibhne *m* Coirbre múiscc *m* Conaire *m* Modha lamha.
7 April.

3. Gregoir Romha *m* Cormolta *m* Conlaidh *m* Arda *m* Dathi *m* Cuirc *m* Cuinn *m* Corbmaic *m* Cuirc duibhne *m* Cairpre muisc *m* Conaire *m* Modha lamha *et cetera*.
12 Martij.

4. Gobnaid o Bhoirind a ccoiccrích Musccroighe Miott-aine 7 Eoghanachta Locha Lén.
11 Feb.

5. Loichtnin Achaidh Uir *m* Coirbre *m* Nuachoir *m* Cairthinn *m* Cainnigh *m* Coirbre múiscc *m* Conaire *m* Modha lamha.
19 Mart.

6. Mocheallocc *m* Oibhléne.
O Inis Labruinne, 26 Mart.

7. Meadhroighe Soighre *m* Meic Craith *m* Trochaill *m* Easamain *m* Doighre *m* Nuadhait neimhnigh.

6 Junij, sed 8 Junij iuxta S. Aengusium.

8. Odhran maighistir ó Láirtheachaibh Odhráin *m* Meic Craith *m* Trochaill *m* Easamain *m* Doighre *m* Nuadhaid neimhnigh.

A Muscraighe Tíre, 2 Oct. sed 26 iuxta Marianum.

9. Seanan Insi Cathaigh *m* Gerrghinn *m* Cobhtaigh *m* Builcc *m* Déce *m* Iomchadha *m* Cuirb *m* Roduinn *m* Luighdech *m* Oilealla *m* Eathach *m* Aonghosa *m* Fiachrach finn *m* Coirbre bascaoin *m* Conaire *m* Modha lamha.

1 et 8 Martij.

10. Seanach *m* Coirill.

O Ceallaibh Ua Magach, 11 Feb.

11. Sciath inghean Mheachair (.i. o Fhiort Sgéthe a Musccroige Aodha) [ut videtur *m* Conaire *m* Dece *m* Iomchada *m* Coirbre, ut infra § 12]

1 Januar.

12. Uire easpacc *m* Cuain *m* Luighdeach *m* Fionntain *m* Meachair *m* Conaire *m* Dece *m* Iomchadha *m* Coirb *m* Luighdeach *m* Coirbre bascaoin *m* Conaire *m* Modha lamha *et cetera*.

8 Maij. S. Wiro confessarius Pipini.

CAP. XVIII.

DO NAOMHAIBH DAL RIATTA.

1. Agatan ina dhísertan ag ur Ethne *m* Aongasa *m* Aodha *m* Loairn *m* Erc *m* Eathach muinreamhair *m* Aonghasa fir *m* Fearghosa uallaigh *m* Eathach fortamhail *m* Fedhlimidh lamhdóid *m* Cionga *m* Guaire *m* Fionntain *m* Cairbre righfhoda *m* Conaire *m* Modha lamha.
12 Junij.

2. Bearchan propheta o Chluain Sosta *m* Muireadhaigh *m* Deaghadh *m* Dioma *m* Ainbhceallaigh *m* Ferchair abhradruaidh *m* Fearadhaigh *m* Fearghosa *m* Neachtain *m* Colmain *m* Baottain *m* Eathach *m* Muireadhaigh *m* Loairn *m* Erc *m* Eathach muinremhair *et cetera*.
4 Dec.

3. Bearchan *m* Nemain *m* Aodha *m* Loairn *m* Erc *m* Eathach muinremhair.

4. Brighit inghen Nemain *m* Aodha *m* Loairn *m* Erc *m* Eathach muinremhair.

5. Corb .i. derbhshiúr Bhearchain *m* Nemáin *m* Aodha *m* Loairn *m* Eirc *m* Eathach muinremhair.

6. Colman iomramha *m* Feargna *m* Aodha *m* Olchon *m* Eathach muinremhair.
8 Julij.

7. Colman Innsi *m* Earca.
7 Nou. no 5 Dec.

8. Caomhan breac ó Ros Each *m* Nise *m* Neamhadhain *m* Aodha [*m* Loairn] *m* Erc *m* Eathach muinremhair.

12 Jun. Videtur Nessa esse mater huius et Nemadanus, vel rectius Nemanus, pater eius, et per consequens videtur frater SS. Berchani, Brigidae, Corbae, Lassariae et Liemaniae, et S. Sednae.

9. Eoghan an Leacaigh *m* Aongas *m* Aodha *m* Loairn *m* Erc *m* Eathach muinremhair.

20 Dec.

10. Itharnascc Claonta *m* Aonghasa *m* Aodha *m* Loairn *m* Erc *m* Eathach muinreamhair.

22 Dec.

11. Lasar 7 Leamhain da inghin Nemain *m* Aodha *m* Loairn *m* Erc *m* Eathach muinremhair.

12. Motrianocc ó Rusccaigh, Mocuille Dreasnada 7 Mothairen Tulcha Foirtcern [7 o Druim Cliabh] triur mac Aonghasa *m* Aodha *m* Loairn *m* Erc móir *m* Eathach muinreamhair.

20 Aug., 12 Junij, 12 Junij.

12*a*. [Sedna *m* Nemain *m* Aodha *m* Loairn *m* Eirc *m* Eatach muinremhair, 10 . . . .]

13. Trosccan Airde Breacain *m* Aonghasa *m* Aodha *m* Loairn *m* Erc *m* Eathach muinreamhair.

12 Jun.

CAP. XIX.

DO NAOMHAIBH DAL BFIATACH

1*a*. [Aodan *m* Colmain *m* Ailiolla do Uaibh Breasuil]

2. Cumaoin inghèn Aillen *m* Aodha *m* Baottain *m* Eathach *m* Briain *m* 'Enna *m* Cathbadha *m* Eathach gonnad *m* Fécc *m* Fearghosa *m* Iomchadha *m* Fionnchadha *m* Oghamain *m* Fiattoigh finn *m* Daire *m* Dluthaigh *m* Detsin *m* Eathach *m* Sin *m* Rosin *m* Triuin *m* Roitriuin *m* Airnil *m* Maine *m* Forgo *m* Fearadhaig *m* Oilella érann *m* Fiacha firmara *m* Aonghasa tuirmigh temhrach *et cetera*.

3. Caolan *m* Duachain *m* Roire *m* Laighe *m* Conaill *m* Deaghadh *m* Sin *m* Roisin *m* Triuin *m* Roitriuin *et cetera*.

Hic potius spectat ad domum Conarij filij Moga lama qui ex Deogadio seu Deodato filio Sini descendit. Fiatachus vero ex altero eius filio Eochadio. Vide infra Cap. 25 § 1 fratrem huius.

4. Dabeocc Glinne Gercc *m* Luainimh *m* Diobhrocca *m* Tola *m* Dorbhlossa *m* Diochon *m* Trichim *m* Fécc *m* Iomchadha *m* Breasail *m* Siorchadha *m* Fiataigh finn *et cetera*.

Videtur hic non esse qui colitur in Glenn Geirg, sed potius in Teg Dabeoc, ut colligitur ex vetusto carmine S. Libaniae, vixitque tempore S. Comgalli ; quem et Romam missum a S. Comgello ibidem legitur.

5. Dichu ó Shaball, Durthacht a cCaondruim dá mhac Trichimh *m* Féicc *m* Iomchadha *et cetera*.

29 April.
16 Maij a Liathdruim.

6. Diarmaid Disirt Diarmata *m* Feargaile *m* Aodha róin *m* Bécc boirche *m* Blaithmic *m* Maoilcobha *m* Duibhtuinne *m* Fiachna *m* Demain *m* Cairill *m* Muireadhaigh muindeircc *m* Forcca *m* Dalláin *m* Dubhtaigh *m* Mianaigh

m Luighdeach *m* Aongasa find *m* Fearghosa duibhdédoigh *m* Iomchadha *m* Fionnchadha *m* Oghamain *m* Fiattaigh finn *et cetera.*

21 Jun.

7. Dachuma *m* Aodhain *m* Eathach *m* Muireadhaigh muindeircc *et cetera.*

8. Domhanghort *m* Eathach *m* Muireadhoigh *m* Forga *m* Dalláin *m* Dubhthaigh *m* Mianoigh *m* Luighdheach *m* Aonghosa finn *m* Fearghasa duibdhédaigh *et cetera.*

9. Duachan *m* Roire *m* Laighe *m* Conaill *m* Deghadh *m* Sin *m* Roishin *m* Triuin *m* Rotriuin *et cetera.*

Hic non videtur ex semine Fiatachi, nec eius filius Caolan § 3, nec frater Fraochan § 12, nec Luachan § 17.

10. Eoghan ó Chill Clethi *m* Trichim *m* Féccc *m* Iomchadha *m* Breasail *m* Siorchadha *m* Fiattoigh finn *et cetera.*

11. Finden Moighe Bile *m* Cairbre *m* Oilealla *m* Trichim *m* Fecc *m* Iomcadha *m* Breasail *m* Siorchadha *m* Fiattaigh finn *et cetera.*

12. Fraochan *m* Roire *m* Laighe *m* Conaill *m* Deaghadh *m* Sin *m* Roishin *m* Triuin *m* Roitriuin *et cetera.*

13. Fionnlugh 7 Fionntan da mhac Demáin *m* Fingin *m* Demain *m* Cairill *m* Muireadhaigh muindeircc *et cetera.*

14. Fachtna .i. o Ros Mac nEarca ar brú Locha hEathach *m* Bronaigh *m* Cairbre *m* Oilealla *m* Abráin *m* Fiattaigh finn *et cetera.*

15. Iarlaithe .i. epscop [Ardmacha] *m* Treana *m* Fecc *m* Iomchadha *m* Breasail *et cetera.*

16. Laoghaire .i. o Dhún *m* Fecc *m* Iomchadha *m* Breasail *m* Siorchadha *et cetera.*

17. Luachan .i. easpac *m* Raire *m* Laighe *m* Conaill *m* Deagadh *m* Sin *m* Roishin *m* Triuin *m* Rotriuin *et cetera.*

Vide Cap. 25 § 1 Colman *m* Luacáin *m* Raera *m* Lagha *m* Conuill *m* Eathach [et] cetera.

18. Molaise Lethglinne *m* Coirill *m* Muireadhaig muindeircc *et cetera.*

19. Munda *m* Fearadhaigh.

20. Maolcedair *m* Ronain [*m* Aodhain] *m* Eathach *m* Muireadhaigh [*m* Forga] *m* Dallain [*m* Dubhthaig *m* Mianaigh] *m* Luighdeach *m* Aongasa finn *m* Fearghosa duibhdedaigh *et cetera.*

21. Niall .i. ó Cill Cléthe *m* Trichim *m* Fécc *m* Iomcadha *m* Breasail *m* Siorchadha *et cetera.*

22. Oilill ó Moigh Bile *m* Trichim *m* Fecc *m* Iomchadha *et cetera.*

12 Jan.

23. Rosa o Dún Da Leathglas *m* Trichim *m* Fecc *m* Iomchadha *et cetera.*

Ruissen o Inis Pict, 7 Apr.

24. Samhtonn o Cluain Bronaigh inghean Diamrain *m* Feardomhain *m* Dichon *m* Trichim *m* Fécc *m* Iomchadha *et cetera.*

24*a*. [Sedna *m* Treana bratair Iarlaithe *m* Treana, 16 Junij]

25. Tredha.

CAP. XX.

DO NAOMHAIBH LAIGHEN

1. Abban Moighe hArnaighe 7 Cille hAbbain *m* Laighnen *m* Caindigh *m* Labradha *m* Corbmaic *m* Niad cuirb *m* Con cuirb *m* Modha cuirb *m* Concubhair abhrattruaidh *m* Finn fileadh *m* Rosa ruaidh *m* Feargasa fairrge *m* Nuadhaid necht *m* Sédna siothbaic *m* Luighdeach loichfinn *m* Breasail bric *m* Fiacha foibric *m* Oilealla glais *m* Fcaradhaigh foghlais *m* Nuadhaid folloin *m* Alldoid da ngoirter Oilill *m* Airt *m* Modha airt *m* Criomtainn coscraig *m* Feidlimidh fortriuin *m* Feargusa fortamail *m* Breasail bric *m* Aongusa gailine *m* Oilella bracain *m* Labradha loingsigh *m* Oilella áine *m* Laoghaire luirc *m* Ugaine móir.

16 Mar.

2. Aodh Cluana Moir *m* Eoghain *m* Bruidge *m* Nadbuidb *m* Iollainn *m* Dunlaing *m* Enda niadh *m* Breasail belaigh *m* Fiacha aiceadha *m* Cathaoir moir *m* Fedhlimidh firurghlais *m* Corbmaic gealta gaoth *m* Niadh cuirb *m* Con cuirb *m* Modha cuirb *m* Concobhair abhradruaidh *m* Finn fhileadh *m* Rosa ruaidh *et cetera.*

3. Aodh easpacc *m* Maolodhrain *m* Brocain *m* Corbmaic *m* Diarmatta *m* Eathach guinigh *m* Erc *m* Breacáin *m* Fecc *m* Dáire barraigh *m* Cathaoir moir *m* Fedhlimidh *m* Corbmaic gealta gaot *et cetera.*

4. Aodhan easbacc *m* Maine *m* Feargasa laimhdercc *m* Fotad *m* Eathach laimhdercc *m* Mesen cuirb .i. Niadh corb *m* Con cuirb *m* Modha cuirb *m* Concobhair abhradruaidh *m* Finn fileadh *m* Rosa ruaidh.

5. Bearchan ó Shinchill a nUíbh Briuin Cualann an Bearcan so *m* Deccill *m* Caitt *m* Fothadh *m* Eathach láimhdercc *m* Mesin cuirb .i. Niadh corb *m* Con chuirb *m* Modha cuirb *et cetera.*

6. Baodan .i. o Rubha Baodain 7 Baoitin .i. o Inis Breslen da mac Lughdach *m* Nathí *m* Dolbaigh *m* Sedna *m* Connla *m* Aongasa *m* Oilealla cédaigh *m* Cathaoir moir.

7. Bearchan ó Dhruim Doicheadha *m* Díma duinn *m* Aodh croin *m* Maolanfaidh *m* Maolumha *m* Colmain *m* Coirbre *m* Oilella *m* Dunlaing *m* Enda niadh *m* Breasail belaigh *m* Fiacha aiceadha *m* Cathaoir moir *et cetera.*

Vide Bearcán *m* Dioma § 10.

8. Brighit inghen Daire *m* Feargasa *m* Enna niadh *m* Breasail belaigh *et cetera.*

9. Beoan .i. ó Fhiodh Cuilinn i nUibh Faolain *m* Nesain *m* Erc m Aodha *m* Colmain *m* Coirbre *m* Oilella *m* Dunlaing *m* Enda niadh *m* Breasail bhelaigh *et cetera.*

10. Bearchan *m* Dioma *m* Feargna *m* Fearghasa *m* Aodha *m* Amhalgadha *m* Maine mail *m* Feidhlimidh firurglais *et cetera.*

11. Brandubh .i. ab Cille Dara *m* Fiachrach *m* Muireadhaig *m* Bruidghe *m* Nadbuidb *m* Iollainn *m* Dunlaing *et cetera.*

12. Caoimhghin Glinne Da Lacha 7 Caomhan Eanaigh da mhac Caomhlogha *m* Caoimhfheadha *m* Cuirb *m* Feargasa laoibderc *m* Fothadh *m* Eathach láimhderg *m* Mesin cuirb [*m* Con chuirb] *m* Modha cuirb *et cetera.*

13. Connlaedh easbac .i. ceard Brighde *m* Corbmaic *m* Aongasa *m* Eathach *m* Sedna *m* Fotadh *m* Eathach laimderg *m* Mesen cuirb *m* Con cuirb *m* Modha cuirb *et cetera.*

14. Craobh ingean Erc *m* Iair *m* Fothadh *m* Eathach derg *et cetera.*

15. Colum Tire Da Ghlas *m* Ninneadha *m* Nazair *m* Criomhtainn bicc *m* Eathach *m* Aongasa *m* Criomhtainn *m* Cathaoir moir *et cetera.*

16. Cronan *m* Luigdeach *m* Nathi *m* Dolbhaigh *m* Sedna *m* Connla *m* Aongasa *m* Oilealla cedaigh *m* Cathaoir moir.

17. Caimin Insi Cealtra *m* Dioma *m* Feargasa *m* Oilella *m* Dathi *m* Criomhtainn *m* Enda cinnsealaigh *m* Labhradha *m* Breasail belaigh *et cetera.*

18. Commain o Chill Nais ingen Choirbre *m* Corbmaic *m* Oilella *m* Dunlaing *m* 'Enna niadh *m* Breasail belaigh *m* Fiacha aicedha *m* Cathaoir moir.

19. Colman *m* Ainmerech *m* Bruidge *m* Naidbuidb *m* Iollainn *m* Dunlaing *m* 'Enna niadh *et cetera.*

20. Creadhnad inghen Aodha roin *m* Cronnmaoil *m* Ronáin *m* Colmain *m* Corbmaic chamsroin *m* Nathí *m* Criomhtainn *m* Enna cennselaigh *et cetera.*

21. Cronnmaol *m* Ronain *m* Colmain *m* Corbmaic camsroin *m* Nati *et cetera.*

22. Caireall *m* Neasain *m* Erc *m* Aodha *m* Colmain *m* Coirbre *m* Oilella *m* Dunlaing *m* Enda niad *et cetera.*

23. Dearchairtinn .i. o Thulaigh Meic Fedhlimthe inghen Corbmaic *m* Oilealla *m* Dunlaing *m* 'Enna niadh *et cetera.*

24. Daccan ó Inbear Daoile i nUibh cCensealaigh *m* Colmain *m* Conaill *m* Enain *m* Sinill *m* Conaill *m* Cathaoir

m Armora *m* Nazair *m* Fothadh *m* Eathach laimhdercc *m* Mesen cuirb *m* Con cuirb *et cetera.*

25. Damhan .i. o Cluain Foda a bFiodh Mor 7 Dubhan .i. o Ros Glais da mhac Laignén *m* Cainnigh *m* Labhradha *m* Corbmaic *m* Niadh cuirb *m* Con cuirb *m* Modha cuirb *et cetera.*

26. Diarmaid .i. Modhíomóg Glinne hUisen *m* Siabhra *m* Dalláin *m* Earca *m* Bracain *m* Fécc *m* Dáire barraigh *m* Cathaoir móir *et cetera.*

27. Domhaingen .i. easbacc o Cuil Futhoirbhe *m* Seanaigh *m* Feargosa laoibhdercc *et cetera.*

28. Diuchuill *m* Neasain *m* Erc *m* Aodha *m* Colmain *m* Coirbre *m* Oilealla *m* Dunlaing *m* Enna niadh *m* Breasail bélaigh.

29. Eoghan .i. easbacc ó Ard Sratha *m* Cainnigh *m* Cuirb *m* Fearghosa *m* Fothadh *m* Eathach láimhdhercc *m* Mesean cuirb *m* Con cuirb *et cetera.*

30. Eochaidh Cluana Rátha *m* Catain *m* Nathi *m* Eathach guinigh [*m* Eirc *m* Bracáin *m* Féic] *m* Daire bharraigh *m* Cathaoir moir *et cetera.*

31. Ethne .i. mathair Choluimb Cille inghen Dioma *m* Noe *m* Fechine *m* Coirbre fileadh *m* Oilella mair *m* Breacain *m* Fécc *m* Daire barraigh *m* Cathaoir moir *et cetera.*

32. Ethcen easbacc *m* Maine écces *m* Feargasa laoibhderg *m* Fothadh *m* Eathach laimhderg *et cetera.*

33. Ethne inghean [Cairbre *m*] Corbmaic *m* Oilealla *m* Dunlaing *m* 'Enna niadh *m* Breasail belaigh *et cetera* 7 ó Thulaigh Meic Fedhlimthe don Ethne si.

34. Fionntan *m* Fearghasa *m* 'Enna niadh *m* Breasail bhelaigh *et cetera.*

35. Fionn ingen Eirc *m* Iair *m* Fothaidh *m* Eathach laimhdercc *et cetera.*

36. Fiacc Sléibhe *m* Earca [*m* Bracáin dar let] *m* Féccc *m* Daire bharraigh *m* Cathaoir móir.

37. Fedhlim ó Chill Ingen Fhedhlimidh inghean Oilealla *m* Dunlaing *m* Enda niadh *m* Breasail bélaigh *et cetera.*

38. Fionnachta Fionnchoradh *m* Colgan *m* Breasail *m* Fiachrach *m* Cronnmaoil *m* Ronain *m* Coluim a quo Siol cColuim *m* Corbmaic camsroin *m* Nathi *m* Criomhthainn *m* 'Enna ceinnsealaigh.

39. Fiachra Goll .i. ó Cluain Ferta *m* Daire *m* Feargasa *m* 'Enna *m* Labhradha *m* Broin *m* Eathach guinigh [*m* Eirc *m* Bracáin *m* Féic] *m* Daire barraigh *m* Cathaoir moir.
Vide an forte sit qui colitur in Gallia.

39*a*. [Fiachra *m* Fiacc Sleibhte de quo supra § 36]

40. Fionnbharr Cille hAdhamair *m* Aodha *m* Connais *m* Forannain *m* Aesccain *m* Fothadh *m* Eathach laimdercc *et cetera.*

41. Flann *m* Neasain *m* Erc *m* Aodha *m* Colmain *m* Coirbre *m* Oilealla *m* Dunlaing *m* 'Enna niadh *et cetera.*

42. Garban Cluana Seanbó *m* Lughdach *m* Nathi *m* Dolbaigh *m* Sedna *m* Connla *m* Aonghasa *m* Ailella cedaigh *m* Cathaoir moir *et cetera.*

42*a*. [Greallán *m* Cuillin *m* Cairbre cluaisdeirg [*et*] *cetera*]

43. Labhras diarbó cédainm Lorcán O Tuathail do shliocht Fiacha baicedha *m* Cathaoir moir dhó.

44. Lithgean *m* Laighnen *m* Cainnigh *m* Labhradha *m* Corbmaic *m* Niadh cuirb *m* Con cuirb *m* Modha cuirb *et cetera.*

45. Lasair inghean Eirc *m* Iair *m* Fothaidh *m* Eathach laimdercc.

46. Laisren Inbhir Meana *m* Luighdeach *m* Nathí *m* Dolbhaigh *m* Sedna *m* Connla *m* Aongasa *m* Oilealla cedaigh *m* Cathaoir moir *et cetera.*

47. Moling Luachra .i. Taircell *m* Faolain *m* Fearadhaigh *m* Erc *m* Fiachrach *m* Eoghain *m* Deaghadh *m* Labhradha *m* Breasail béulaigh *m* Fiacha aiceadha *m* Cathaoir moir *et cetera.*

48. Mosheanocc Mughna *m* Seanchain *m* Sinill *m* Conaill *m* Fothadh *m* Eathach laimhdercc *m* Mesean cuirb *m* Con cuirb *m* Modha cuirb *et cetera.*

49. Miach ó Fiodh Mór .i. a cCluain Foda *m* Laighnén *m* Cainnigh *m* Labhradha *m* Corbmaic *m* Niadh cuirb *m* Con cuirb *et cetera.*

50. Mumhain inghen Oilealla *m* Dunlaing *m* Enna niadh *m* Breasail belaigh *et cetera.* O Cill Inghen Oilella don Mumain si.

51. Maodhocc Cluana Moir *m* Eoghain *m* Bruidghe *m* Naidbuidbh *m* Iollainn *m* Dunlaing *m* Enda niadh *m* Breasail belaig *m* Fiacha aicedha *m* Cathaoir móir.

52. Muireadhach .i. Cronán *m* Neasain *m* Erc *m* Aodha *m* Colmain *m* Cairpre *m* Oilella *m* Dunlaing *m* Enda niadh *m* Breasail belaigh.

53. Momoedhocc Feadha Duin *m* Midgna *m* Mette *m* Ninneadha *m* Nazair *m* Criomhtainn bicc *m* Eathach *m* Aongosa *m* Criomhtainn *m* Cathaoir *et cetera.*

54. Nathi easpacc *m* Seanaigh *m* Feargasa laoibdercc *m* Fothadh *m* Eathach laimdherg *et cetera.*

55. Ruadhan Ratha *m* Luighdeach *m* Nathi *m* Dolbaigh *m* Sedna *m* Connla *m* Aongasa *m* Oilella cedaigh *m* Cathaoir *et cetera.*

56. Ronan easbacc .i. o Ráith Ronáin a nUibh Ceallaigh Cualann *m* Corbmaic *m* Aodha *m* Seanaigh dibhigh *m* Cairthinn muach *m* Edirsgeoil *m* Aongasa ailche *m* Feargasa forcraidh *m* Tuathail tiaghaigh *m* Maine mail *m* Fedhlimidh firurghlais *et cetera.*

57. Sineall sean *m* Cinnfhiondáin *m* Iomchadha *m* Cruaich *m* Duilghe *m* Iomchadha *m* Brolaigh *m* Luighdeach *m* Labhradha *m* Corbmaic *m* Con cuirb *m* Modha cuirb *et cetera.*

26 Martij.

58. Sinell .i. o Cill Sinill *m* Corcrain *m* Eirc *m* Cruaich *m* Duilge *m* Iomchadha *et cetera.*

59. Seanach *m* Laighnen *m* Cainnigh *m* Labradha *m* Corbmaic *m* Niadh cuirb *m* Con cuirb *et cetera.*

60. Seanachan Dubaith *m* Luighdeach *m* Nathi *m* Dolbhaigh *m* Sedna *m* Connla *m* Aonghasa *m* Oilealla cédaigh *m* Cathaoir móir *et cetera.*

61. Soidhealbh .i. ó Chill Náis ingen Coirbre *m* Corbmaic *m* Oilealla *m* Dunlaing *m* Enda niadh *et cetera.*

62. Soighes inghean Daire *m* Fearghasa *m* Enda niadh *m* Breasail belaigh *et cetera.*

63. Seghine Gabhail *m* Seanaigh *m* Nathi *m* Corbmaic *m* Failbe *m* Eathach clithfir *m* Colaim *m* Corbmaic camsróin *m* Nathí *m* Criomhtainn *m* 'Enna censealaigh *et cetera.*

64. Tigernach eapscop Cluana hEoais *m* Cairbre *m* Feargasa *m* 'Enna *m* Labhradha *m* Briuin *m* Eathach *m* Daire barraigh *m* Cathaoir moir *et cetera.*

65. Toimdeanach o Rus Glais *m* Laighnen *m* Cainnigh *m* Labradha *m* Corbmaic *m* Niadh cuirb *m* Con cuirb *et cetera.*

66. Teamhair inghen Daire *m* Feargasa.

67. 'Usda *m* Feargasa *m* Enda niadh *m* Breasail bélaigh *m* Fiacha baicedha *m* Cathaoir moir *et cetera.*

Justus.

CAP. XXI

DO NAOMHAIBH OSRAIGHE

1. Aonghas laimhiodhan *m* Floinn *m* Barrfhinn *m* Fionnchadha *m* Deaghadh *m* Drona *m* Buain *m* Laoghaire birn buadaigh *m* Aongasa osraighe *m* Criomhtainn moir *m* Erc *m* Ieir *m* Sedna *m* Oilella *m* Luighdeach *m* Labhradha *m* Cairthigh *m* Nuadhait *m* Connla *m* Breasail bric *m* Fiacha foibric *m* Oilealla glais *m* Feradhaigh foglais *et cetera.*

16 Feb. de Rat na nEspoc.

2. Adhuar *m* Eathach *m* Aodha caoimfinn *m* Mail *m* Drona *m* Buain *m* Eathach lethtriuin *m* Amhalghadha *m* Laoghaire birn buadhaig *m* Aongasa osraighe *et cetera.*

2*a*. [Beinniadachr *m* Luigne *m* Lethrann *m* Birnn do Dál mBirnn Osraighe, brathair Ciaran 7 comforba Enna Arann]

3. Ciaran Saighre *m* Luaighne *m* Rúmainn duach *m* Conaill *m* Cairpre [*m* Niadh coirb] *m* Buain *m* Eathach lethtriuin *m* Amhalgadha *m* Laoghaire birn buadaigh *m* Aonghasa osraighe *et cetera.*

5 Mart.

4. Ceannfaoladh easbacc, Ceallach, Conall 7 Coirbre ceithre meic do Rumann duach *m* Conaill *m* Cairbre *m* Buain *et cetera* 7 righfhile Erenn an Rumann duach sin.

5. Earc easbac *m* Feargna *m* Faolcadha *m* Aldoid *m* Breasail *m* Muireadhaigh *m* Criomtainn moir *m* Erc *m* Ieir *m* Sedna *m* Oilella *m* Luighdeach *m* Labhradha *m* Cartaigh *m* Nuadhait *m* Connla *m* Breasail bric *et cetera.*

27 Oct.

5*a*. [Aongus *m* Mucaidh dan hainm eile MAINCHIN]

6. MUIREDHACH *m* Rumainn duach *m* Conaill *m* Cairbre *m* Buain *et cetera*.

7. MAOLANFAIDH *m* Garbhain *m* Cronnmaoil *m* Comhgaill *m* Luchtaire *m* Dungoile [*m* Murgoile] *m* Broin *m* Maoileduin *m* Fechine *m* Seanaigh *m* Nathi *m* Trichim *m* Reactaire *m* Erc *m* Coincinn *m* Drona *m* Buain *m* Eathach lethtriúin *m* Amhalghadha *m* Laoghaire birn buadhaigh *et cetera*. O Chill Mhaolanfaid 7 abb Dairinnsi fri taobh Lis Moir Mochuda.

31 Jan.

8. RUDGHOS *m* Rumainn duach *m* Conaill *m* Coirbre *m* Buain *m* Diombuain *et cetera*.

9. SINEALL EASBAC *m* Aodha *m* Sgannlain *m* Tiumcha *m* Ronain *m* Aonghasa osraighe *et cetera*.

12 Januar. alias 11 Nou.

10. SINCHE inghean Andagha *m* Dunlaing *m* Fithceallaigh.

9 Nou.

11. UIBNE EASBAC *m* Ruamainn duach *m* Conaill *m* Cairbre *m* Buain *m* Eathach lethtriuin *et cetera*.

CAP. XXII.

DO NAOMHAIBH SLECHTA EATHACH MEIC MUIREADHA.

1. Aodh easbacc .i. Mac Cairtinn ó Clochar *m* Cairtinn *m* Cainnigh *m* Fedhlimidh *m* Eathach *m* Clothchon *m* Caireadha *m* Fiaccae *m* Mail *et cetera* amail ata a ngenelach Colmain ealo § 4.

24 Martij et 15 Aug.

2. Brandubh easbac.

6 Feb. colitur juxta Loch Munremhair in Ultonia.

3. Bogha ingean Comhghaill *m* Fiangalaigh *m* Demain *m* Nuathala *m* Mutalain *m* Cantalain *m* Fianghalaig *m* Niadha *m* Buain a quo Dal mBuain.

Colitur in Dal Aradiae in loco qui Lettir dicitur 22 Janu.

4. Colman eala o Loinn Eala *m* Beoghna *m* Mochta *m* Cuinneadha *m* Aongasa *m* Fiacca *m* Mail *m* Cartaigh *m* Laire *m* Luighdeach *m* Lairene *m* Logha *m* Cuiltre *m* Cluana *m* Connla *m* Oilella *m* Cairbre *m* Luighdheach *m* Medhle *m* Duibh *m* Roibrigh *m* Treasaigh *m* Lughna *m* Matta *m* Fedhlimidh *m* Saile *m* Clothrad *m* Clothail *m* Roe *m* Cartaigh *m* Cliothraimh *m* Eathach *m* Mairedha *m* Caireadha *m* Breasail *m* Almone *m* Moethgelt *m* Rohiel *m* Cearmatta *m* hIreoil *m* Deaghadh *m* Reo shoirche *m* Reo doirche *m* Muireadha *m* Ammais *m* Singitte *m* Inbothae *m* Tigernmais *m* Follaigh *m* Ethreoil *m* Ireoil fáthaigh *m* Eremóin *m* Mileadh.

5. Colma ingean Chomhgaill *m* Fiangalaigh *m* Demain *m* Nuttala *m* Muttalain *m* Cantaláin [*m* Fiangalaigh *m* Niadha *m* Buain.]

Colitur in Dal Aradia in loco Lettir dicto 22 Januarij.

6. Cuasach [*m* Miolchon *m* Buain ag a rabha Padruicc a ndaoire, 24 Januarij]

7. Cailin.
Siue Cailanus, 19 vel 25 Jul.

8. Cuala.
Siue Cualanus vel Colanus, 26 Sept.

9. Caisin.
Filius Nemani, 1 Martij.

10. Colman *m* Lughna *m* Cais *m* Reachtadha *m* Cainnigh *m* Buain *et cetera.*
2 Feb. vel 30 Martij.

11. Dabiu *m* Comhgaill *m* Erc *m* Araidhe *m* Colaim *m* Caindigh *m* Buain *et cetera.*
Qui et Mobius et Mobiteus, 22 Julij.

11*a*. [Dí Emhir inghena Miliuc *m* Buain a cCluain Bróin a tTeabhtha.]

12. Fachtna.
19 Jan. vel 14 Nov. Forte est filius Dubthaigh quem cum duobus fratribus Gabrano et Euhele Marianus dicit coli in Kill Tomo in Media non procul a Lann Ela.

12*a*. [Guasachd *m* Miliuc *m* Buain. Est qui supra § 6 vocatur Cuasach]

13. Lochan a nUíbh Eathach.
12 Januar. vel 12 Junij.

14. Laisre inghen Chomhghaill *m* Fiangalaigh *m* Demain *m* Nuatalae *m* Muttalain *m* Cantalain *m* Fiangalaigh *m* Niadha *m* Buain *et cetera.*
In Dal Aradia in loco Lettir dicto 22 Januar. cum sororibus Boga et Columba.

15. Manchan.

16. Molua.
15 Oct. vel 21 Nou.

17. Maolruain epscop Tamhlachta *m* Colmain *m* Seanaigh *m* Edhnigh *m* Mochtae *m* Cuinneadha *m* Aongosa *m* Fiacca *m* Mail *et cetera* amhail ro sgriobadh ag Colmán eala § 4.
7 Jul. Obijt anno 787.

18. Mac Nise *m* Fabricc *m* Erc *m* Fiacca *m* Mail *m* Carthaigh *et cetera.*
Episcopus Connerensis, 20 Jan. et 3 Sep.

19. Muirgen .i. Liban inghen Eathach *m* Muireadha *m* Caireadha *m* Breasail *m* Almone *m* Moeth gelt *m* Rohiel *m* Cermada *m* Ireoil *m* Deaghadh *et cetera.*
27 Januarij.

20. Seanan Laithrigh Briuin in Uibh Faolain *m* Fionntain *m* Sreneadha *m* Glindir *m* Cuirc *m* Cuinneadha *m* Aonghasa *m* Fiaccae *m* Mail *m* Carthaigh *et cetera.*
2 Sep.

21. Tiu *m* Fionain *m* Casain *m* Feargosa *m* Niadh ceannmóir *m* Buain *et cetera.*
O Rubha a nAird Uladh, 24 Junij.

CAP. XXIII.

DO NAOMHAIBH SLEACHTA IREOIL MEIC CONAILL CEARNAIGH

1. Aonghas .i. easbacc *m* Aonghobann *m* Oibhlene *m* Fiodhrui *m* Diarmada *m* Ainmirech *m* Cellair *m* Aongassa *m* Naidsluaigh *m* Caolbaidh *m* Cruind badhraoi *m* Eathach cobha a quo Ui Eathach cobha *m* Luighdeach *m* Rosa *m* Iomchadha *m* Fedhlimidh *m* Cais *m* Fiacha aroidhe *m* Aonghasa goibhneann *m* Fearghosa gailfine *m* Tiopraide tirigh *m* Mail *m* Rochroidhe *m* Cathbadha *m* Giallcadha *m* Gonnchada *m* Fionnchadha *m* Muireadaigh *m* Fiacha fionnamhnais *m* Ireoil glúnmhair *m* Conaill cearnaigh *m* Aimhirghin iergiúnnaigh *m* Cais *m* Fachtna *m* Capa *m* Cionga *m* Rudhraighe *et cetera.*

11 Martij.

2. Athracht inghen Talain *m* Sarain *m* Caolbhaidh *m* Cruinn badhraoi *m* Eathach coba.

3. Brighit inghen Aodha *m* Eathach *m* Colla *m* Caolbaid *m* Cruinn badhraoi *m* Eathach cobha.

4. Breacan *m* Sárain *m* Caolbhaidh *m* Croinn badhraoi *m* Eathach cobha.

5. Buaidhbeo *m* Lughdach *m* Liathcon *m* Fiacha araidhe *m* Aongusa goibhnenn *m* Fearghasa gailfine *m* Tiopraitte tirigh *m* Mail *m* Rocroidhe.

6. Buaidhbeo *m* Eathach.

6*a*. [Cainnear ogh o Cluain Cláraigh inghen Fionntuin *m* Daighre *m* Cuirc Ocha *m* Fergusa fogha *m* Fraochair foirtriúin *m* Cruinn badraí *m* Eachach cobha]

7. Comhgall Beannchoir *m* Sédna *m* Eathach *m* Broin *m* Forcco *m* Ernaine *m* Criomhtainn *m* Eathach coba *m* Luighdheach *m* Rossa *m* Finnchadha *m* Fedhlimidh *m* Cais *m* Fiacha araidhe *et cetera.*

8. Coman Ruis Comain *m* Faolchon *m* Dreathlain *m* Connla *m* Domhaingen *m* Iomchadha *m* Nair *m* Earca *m* Sodhain salbuidhe *m* Fiacha araidhe *et cetera.*

9. Coman *m* Ainmireach *m* Bruidge.

10. Cairbre easbacc *m* Deccill *m* Naidsluaigh *m* Caolbhaidh *m* Cruinn badhraoi *et cetera.*

11. Cainde easbacc *m* Fionnbairr *m* Luchta *m* Rossa *m* Fionnchadha *m* Fedlimidh *m* Sodhain salbhuidhe *m* Fiacha aroidhe *et cetera.*

12. Ciaran Bhealaigh duin 7 Coman dá mhac Cairthinn *m* Ciarain *m* Decce *m* Olcon *m* Luchta *m* Rosa *m* Fionnchadha *m* Fedhlimidh *et cetera.*

13. Conall *m* Aodha *m* Saráin *m* Maine *m* Fothadh *m* Conaill *m* Caolbaidh *m* Cruinn badhraoi *et cetera.*

14. Caireall *m* Curnain *m* Treana *m* Fionnchadha [*forte* Iomchadha] *m* Nair *m* Earca *m* Tiopraide *m* Sodhain salbuidhe *m* Fiacha aroidhe *et cetera.*

15. Cuana *m* Taláin *m* Dubhtaigh *m* Rosa *m* Fiondchadha *m* Fedhlimidh *m* Sodhain salbuidhe *et cetera.*

16. Catan *m* Madain *m* Bracain *m* Caolbhaidh *m* Cruinn badhraoi.

16*a*. [Croine ingen Carthaigh deirbsiur Molua. Vide an ab ea dicatur Tempall Crannge a tTrian Conguil]

17. Ernin *m* Aodha *m* Luchta *m* Rossa *m* Fionnchadha *m* Fedhlimidh *m* Sodhain salbhuidhe *et cetera.*

17*a*. [S. Emin ab Rosa mic Triuin]

18. Fainche ingen Aonghasa *m* Criomhtainn *m* Eathach *m* Colla *m* Caolbaidh *m* Cruinn badhraoi *et cetera.*

19. Fearghas *m* Aongasa *m* Criomhtainn *m* Eathach *n* Colla *m* Caolbhaidh *m* Cruinn badhraoi *et cetera.*

Espoc Droma Letglaisi, 30 Martii, anno 583.

20. Fulartach o Diseart Fulartaigh i nUíbh Failghe *m* Bric *m* Sgandail *m* Baodáin *m* Eathach *m* Colla *et cetera.*

21. Fuinche ingen Bledhene *m* Luighdeach *m* Eathach *m* Cairbre *m* Ninneadha *m* Caolbaidh *m* Cruinn badhraoi *et cetera.*

22. Forannan *m* Cuanain *m* Meictire *m* Diarmada *m* Finn *m* Fulachtaigh *m* Fionnchadha *m* Fedhlimidh *m* Cais *m* Fiacha araidhe *et cetera.*

23. Glunsalach Slébhe Fuaid *m* Cosdamhail *m* Eathach *m* Floinn *m* Luighdeach *m* Rossa *m* Fionnchadha *m* Caiss *m* Fiacha aroidhe *et cetera.*

24. Iobhar easbacc *m* Lughna *m* Cuirc *m* Cuirb *m* Cairbre *m* Nell *m* Eathach coba *m* Luighdeach *m* Rosa *m* Fionnchadha *m* Fedhlimidh *m* Cais *m* Fiacha araidhe.

24*a*. [Ioán *m* Carthaig derbbrathair Molua]

24*b*. [Luger *m* Carthaigh derbbráthair eile Molua]

25. Molaise Daimhinnsi *m* Naidfraoich *m* Barráin *m* Conbhroin *m* Tuailsén *m* Deaghadh *m* Cruinn badhraoi *m*

Eathach cobha *m* Luighdeach *m* Rossa *m* Fionnchadha *et cetera.*

26. Moninne ingen Mochta *m* Liolaigh *m* Luighdeach *m* Conaill *m* Eathach *m* Cruinn badhraoi *et cetera.*

27. Muirdeabhor *m* Cuanain *m* Meictire *m* Diarmada *m* Finn *m* Fulachtaigh *m* Fionnchadha *et cetera* amail atá romhainn ag Forannán §22.

28. Mocholmocc Droma Moir *m* Criomhtainn *m* Corcraín *m* Luighdeach *m* Rossa *m* Fedhlimidh *m* Cais *m* Fiacha araidhe *et cetera.*

29. Moluocc *m* Luchta *m* Fionnchadha *m* Fedhlimidh *m* Sodhain *m* Fiacha araidhe *et cetera.*

Ata so salach gan amharas: nam Coelbadius *m* Cruinn badrai *m* Eachthach cobha *m* Luighdech *m* Rosa *m* Iomchada *m* Feidlimidh *m* Cais *m* Fiacha aruidhe obijt an. 357 iuxta Quat. Mag. Vide genealogiam S. Angussij supra §1 et Triani infra §32 7 fós geinealach Comgaill §7, Cainne §11, Forannáin §22, Mocolmóc §28. Item Lughaidh *m* Luigdheach *m* Luchta, infra Cap. 27 §10.

30. Molua *m* Cartaigh *m* Daighre *m* Cuirc Ocha *m* Feargosa fogha *m* Fraochair fortriuin *m* Cruinn badhraoi *m* Eathach cobha *et cetera.*

31. Ternocc *m* Ciaroicc *m* Sarain *m* Caolbaidh *m* Cruinn badhraoi *m* Eathach cobha.

32. Trian *m* Dede *m* Luchta *m* Fionnchadha *m* Fedhlimidh *m* Sodhain *m* Fiacha araidhe.

33. Ulltan Aird Breacain *m* Ronain *m* Fionntain *m* Fionnlogha *m* Connaidh *m* Conchobair *m* Oilealla *m* Eathach *m* Colla *m* Caolbhaidh *m* Cruinn badhraoi *et cetera.*

CAP. XXIV.

DO NAOMHAIBH SLEACHTA LAOIGHSIGH LEANNMOIR MEIC CONAILL CEARNAIGH

1. Adhuar *m* Nechim *m* Forbroin *m* Aodha *m* Luighdeach *m* Bairr *m* Cairthinn *m* Corbmaic [*m* Coluim ut §2] *m* Lughna *m* Eoghain *m* Guaire *m* Erc *m* Bracain *m* Luighdeach longaigh *m* Luighdeach laoighisi *m* Laoisigh leannmhóir *m* Conaill cearnaigh *et cetera.*

2. Aenna ua Laighsigh *m* Bearaigh *m* Domhanghuirt *m* Bairr *m* Cairthinn *m* Corbmaic *m* Coluim *m* Lughna *et cetera.*

3. Baoithin ó Inis Baoithin i nIarthar Laighen *m* Fionnaigh *m* Eathach *m* Bairr *m* Cairthinn *m* Corbmaic *m* Coluim *m* Lughna *et cetera.*

3*a*. [Cuimine 7 Baoiseach 7 Fiontain 7 Sligeire ceathrar dearbbráthar Baoithin]

4. Colman o Thulaigh meic Comhgaill i nDruimnibh Togha .i. isin Nuachongbáil *m* Lughna *m* Eoghain *m* Guaire *m* Erc *m* Breacain * *m* Lughdach laighisi *m* Laoighsigh leannmóir *m* Conaill cearnaigh.

* Bracan vocatur supra §1.

5. Seanach o Tulaigh meic Comgaill i nDruimnibh Togha .i. isin Nuacongbháil *m* Lughna *m* Eoghain *m* Guaire *m* Erc *m* B[rc]acain *m* Lughdach longaidh *m* Luigdeach laighise *et cetera.*

CAP. XXV.

DO NAOMHAIBH SLEACHTA MAOILCROICH MEIC RUDHRAIGHE

1. Colman *m* Luachain *m* Raere *m* Logha lethanghlais *m* Conaill anglonnaigh *m* Eathach *m* Fecc *m* Rosa *m* Fachtna *m* Senchadha *m* Oilealla ceasdadhaigh *m* Maolcroich *m* Rudhraighe.

Dar lat asé so Colman Comhruire, oir as mar so síos do scriobus Aongus Cele De: Bronach ingen Miliuc *m* Buain ga mbaoi Padraic a ndaoire máthair Mochaoi Naondroma ag Loch Cuan 7 Colmain Comruire ag Uisnech 7 Colmain Muilinn ag Doire Caocháin a nDal Riada 7 Espoic mic Earca a nDomnach mór Muighe Cobha 7 Damhnatan Sleibhe Betha 7 Fursa craibhdhigh in Perona. Item alius vetustus codex:

Brathair Fursa cóir a radh
espoc Mac Erca glan gle

Colman Muilinn mór a rath
Colman Comruire go lí

Ba d'aoibh Lagha na lann
7 Damnad ní go damh

Ba hi a siur sin uile
7 bá langart lá nech

Ingen* Miliuc miad gan on
is Milchu miad cen rinn

Mocaoi *m* Daiméin acradh
o Domnach Mór an Muighe

do muinim o ro naomadh
is Manchan do Liath lighi

an seiser do ruirmesam
go na seiser derbhbrathar

Damnad deodha an duine
Damhnad condalbh Conuillech

a mathair a moirsheiser
roba mogh maith mic Calprainn

1*a*. [Damhnad ogh videtur esse huius familiae, oir adeir Aongus Céle De gur derbsiur dFursa 7 do Machaoi et cetera í]

2. Colman Muilinn *m* Conaill *m* Concobhair cais *m* Comhdain *m* Conaill *m* Logha leathanglais *m* Conaill anghlonnaigh *et cetera*.

---

* Brón nomen eius do Dal Araidhe.

3. Fursa *m* Fionntain *m* Fionnlogha *m* Deghrotha *m* Luachain *m* Raere *m* Logha lethanglais *m* Conaill anghlondaigh *m* Eathach *m* Fecc *m* Rossa *et cetera.*

Vide aliter Cap. 37 §1.

4. Manchan Léth Manchain *m* Siolláin *m* Conaill *m* Luachain [*m* Raere] *m* Logha lethanglais *et cetera.*

5. Mac Earca easbacc *m* Fraochain *m* Raere *m* Logha lethanghlais.

6. Mo Accra *m* Seanáin *m* Luachain *m* Roire *m* Logha leathanglais *m* Conaill anglonnaigh *m* Eathach *m* Fecc *m* Rossa *m* Fachtna *m* Seancadha *m* Oilella ceastadhaigh *m* Maoilcroich *m* Rudhraighe.

7. Mochaoi Naoindroma [mac Daimein. Vide §1]

CAP. XXVI.

DO NAOMHAIBH SLEACHTA CONMAIC MEIC FEARGASA

1. Adhamuir ingen Eoghain *m* Tail *m* Aindlenn *m* Brughoigh *m* Cairedha *m* Fiondchaim *m* Cumscraigh *m* Cécht *m* Erc *m* Ercdail *m* Cect *m* Duib *m* Madhruad *m* Nearta *m* Foirnearta *m* Cecht *m* Uisle *m* Berri *m* Bedbde *m* Luighdeach conmaic *m* Foirbsean moir *m* Echinden *m* Seghda *m* Cathri *m* Altai *m* Agamain *m* Fithcuire *m* Dailbri *m* Iona *m* Cassalaigh *m* Mochta *m* Measamain *m* Modha taith *m* Conmaic *m* Feargasa *m* Rosa *m* Rudhraighe.

Alias Eadamhair, 18 Januar.

2. Baodan Cluana Dobhair *m* Sinill *m* Nadfraoich *m* Fiachra *m* Alta *m* Oghamain *m* Fiothcuire *m* Dailbre *m* Iona *m* Cassaluigh *et cetera.*

13 Dec. iuxta S. Aenguss., Mart. Cass. et Marianus vocans Mobaoi ; sed vide infra Cap. 32 §2, qui hic vocatur Boedán alibi vocatur Mobaoi.

3. Caillin o Fhiodhnach .i. easbacc *m* Niattach *m* Dubhain *m* Fraoich *m* Cumhscraigh *m* Cecht *m* Erc *m* Ercdail *m* Cect *m* Duibh *m* Madhruadh *et cetera.*

13 Nouemb.

4. Cruimthear Fraoch .i. o Cluain Chonmaicne *m* Cartaigh *m* Nedhe *m* Onchon *m* Fionnlogha *m* Finnfhir *m* Cumhscroigh *m* Cecht *m* Erc *m* Ercdail *et cetera.*

20 Dec.

5. Cronan 7 Curnan da mhac Sinill *m* Naidfraoich *m* Fiachrach *m* Alta *m* Oghamain *et cetera.*

Vide Cap. 32 §1 ubi hic Cronan cum aliis fratribus de stirpe Conderij mic Fergusa.

Adeir cuid eile do na leabraibh gur mac do Alta *m* Ogamhuin *m*

Fiothcuire *m* Dailbre do sliocht Conmuic *m* Fergusa an Fiacra sa. Adeir cuid eile gur mac do Alta *m* Cundre *m* Fergusa é.

6. Duileach Clochair *m* Amhalgadha *m* Sinill *m* Naidfraoich *m* Fiachrach *m* Alta *m* Oghamain *et cetera.*

17 Nou.

7. Felic fionn deochain *m* Beocroidhe *m* Cuinneadha *m* Cais *m* Fraoich *m* Cumhscroigh *et cetera.*

8. Fearghna *m* Fionntain *m* Beochroidhe *m* Cuinneadha *et cetera.*

11 Oct. vel 18 Sept.

9. Iarlaithe *m* Logha *m* Dana *m* Modhairn *m* Dubhain *m* Fraoich *m* Cumscroigh *et cetera.*

26 Dec. vel 11 Februarij, sed iuxta tabular propriae ecclesiae 6 Junij.

10. Mochaomhocc Léth Móir *m* Beoain *m* Meallain *m* Neasain *m* Erc *m* Cuinneadha *m* Fionncaoimh *m* Cumscraigh *et cetera.*

13 Mart.

11. Malan *m* Sinell *m* Naidfraich *m* Fiachrach *m* Alta *m* Oghamain *et cetera.*

12. Maine *m* Sinell *m* Naidfraoich *et cetera.*

Atá an Maine 7 an Malan sa thios ad diaigh Cap. 32 §2 ar sliocht Coindri. Unde notabilis est hic confusio quia ibi ponitur Malan, Maine, Mobaoi 7 Curnan 7 Cronan cuig mic Sinill *m* Nadfraoich *m* Fiacha *m* Aldai *m* Cuindre *m* Fergusa *m* Rosa.

CAP. XXVII.

DO NAOMHAIBH SLEACHTA CER MEIC FEARGHOSA

1. Brenoinn easbacc *m* Fionnlogha * *m* Altai *m* Foghamain *m* Fithcuire *m* Delmna *m* Enne *m* Ussalaigh *m* Astamain *m* Cer da ngoirti Modh taoth *m* Fearghosa *m* Rosa *m* Rudhroighe.

* Forte deest *m* Olchon ; vide infra Domainghein §7, Faithlech §8.

2. Caindeach *m* Luighdigh *m* Lughach talainn *m* Itheachair *m* Altai *m* Oghamain *et cetera.*

3. Ciar .i. Mociarog *m* Iomchadha *m* Aimrit *m* Mechon *m* Measauluim *m* Measacon *m* Saula *m* Modha airt *m* Foirbsean mair *m* Echten *m* Athri *m* Alte *m* Foghamain *m* Fithcuiri *m* Delmna *et cetera.*

4. Caoilfhionn ingen Caoil *m* Fionnchadha *m* Luighdeach *m* Luchta *m* Anrothain *m* Maoltuile *m* Aodha logha *m* Duirtheachta *m* Seanaigh *m* Raettaigh *m* Fearba *m* Iomchadha *m* Aimritt *et cetera.*

5. Cairtheach .i. Mochuda Leasa Móir *m* Fionndaill *m* Noe *m* Ceallaigh *m* Saighlionn *m* Fearba *m* Iomchadha *m* Aimritt *et cetera.*

6. Caolchu *m* Caoil *m* Connla.

Vide de ipso in Penetentiario S. Melruani c. 151 et 155 ubi vocatur Colga. Vide etiam 24 Sep.

7. Domhaingen Tuama Muscraighe *m* Fionnlogha *m* Olchon *m* Altai *m* Oghamain *m* Fithcuire *m* Delmna *et cetera.*

8. Faithleach Cluana Tuaiscirt 7 Faolan Cille Tulach da mhac Fionnlogha *m* Olcon *m* Altai *et cetera.*

9. Flann *m* Fairceallaigh *m* Fiodhnaigh *m* Faolain *m* Ronáin *m* Colmain *m* Dubhthaigh *m* Eoin *m* Mughduirn *m* Torna écces.

10. Lughaidh .i. easbacc *m* Luighdheach *m* Luchta *m* Anrothain *m* Maoltuile *m* Aodha logha *m* Duirtheachta *m* Seanaigh *m* Raetta *m* Fearba *m* Iomchadha *m* Aimritt *et cetera.*

Vide infra cap. 31 §3 an forte Luchta auus huius Lugadii sit de stirpe Modruthij. Vide et Caoilfionn sancta §4, et De Matribus SS. n. 85, et Vitam Mol. cap. 1, item genealogiam Moluoci filij Lucte supra Cap. 23 § 29.

11. Mochruma Díseartan *m* Riaccain *m* Ainsin *m* Maine *m* Iomchada *m* Aimrit *et cetera.*

CAP. XXVIII.

DO NAOMHAIBH SLEACHTA CUIRC MEIC FEARGASA

1. Ciaran Cluana *mac* Nois *m* Beoaidh *m* Bolccain *m* Linneadha *m* Cuirc *m* Daigh *m* Cuinneadha *m* Cais *m* Fraoich *m* Cumhscroigh *m* Mesensuiledh *m* Erc *m* Finnerc *m* Coinerc *m* Osccair *m* Onchon *m* Neachtain *m* Athchuirb *m* Aodha gnaoi .i. fer an gaoi lethain *m* Aithblethe *m* Aidhmillte *m* Madhruadh a quo Dal Madhruadh *m* Ollaimh *m* Deaghadh *m* Eathach *m* Cuirc *m* Feargasa *m* Rosa *m* Rudhraighe.

2. Cronan *m* Beoaidh *m* Bolcain *m* Linneadha *m* Cuirc *m* Daigh *m* Cuinneadha *et cetera*. A tTigh Meic an tSaoir bói an Cronán so.

3. Donnan .i. deochain *m* Beoaid *m* Bolcain *m* Linneadha *et cetera*. A cCluain *mac* Nois bói an Donnán so amaille le Ciarán.

4. Luachaill .i. uasalshaccart *m* Beoaid *m* Bolcain *m* Linneadha *et cetera*. I nIseal Ciaráin bói an Luachall so 7 Odhrán a dhearbhrathair.

5. Lughbec inghean Beoaidh *m* Bolcain *m* Linneadha *et cetera*. A tTigh Meic an tSaoir bói an Lughbecc so 7 a dí derbhshiair oile .i. Patta 7 Raithbe 7 a n-athoir amaille ria .i. Beoaidh.

6. Odhran .i. uasalsaccart *m* Beoaidh *m* Bolcain *et cetera*.

7. Patt .i. feadb iriseach ingean Bheoaidh *m* Bolcain *et cetera*.

8. Raithbeo ingen Beoaidh *m* Bolcain *et cetera*. Feadb iriseach iside mar an ccedna.

CAP. XXIX.

DO NAOMHAIBH SLEACHTA FIR TLACHTGA MEIC FEARGHASA

1. Ailbhe Imligh Iobhair *m* Olcon *m* Ara *m* Dula *m* Laidir aradh *m* Con cuirb *m* Imrosa nithe *m* Fir tlachtga *m* Feargosa *m* Rosa *m* Rudraighe.

2. Mochuarocc [*m* Netsemain]
A nDeisibh Muman, 9 Feb.

3. Sguithin Slébe Maircce *m* Sedna *m* Treabhtaigh *m* Dula *m* Laidir aradh *et cetera*.

CAP. XXX.

DO NAOMHAIBH SLEACHTA CUIRB ULUIM MEIC FEARGOSAE

1. Brenainn Birrae *m* Nemain *m* Duibhdeochain *m* Sgeallain *m* Nazair *m* Tapoill *m* Brancon *m* Armora *m* Caithfir *m* Iomchada *m* Dubhthaigh *m* Rosac *m* Fionnchadha *m* Fiacha *m* Cais *m* Fisis *m* Airigh *m* Connla *m* Airt *m* Cuirb *m* Faoil *m* Cuirb uluim *m* Feargasa *m* Rosa *et cetera.*

2. Caómhan sanctleathan .i. o Aird Leathain *m* Talain *m* Dubhtaigh *m* Rosa *m* Fionncadha *et cetera.*

3. Criadha inghen Ernain *m* Colmain *m* Nemain *m* Duibhdeochain *m* Sgeallain *m* Nazair *et cetera.*

4. Dearuise ingen Ernáin *m* Colmain *m* Nemain *m* Duibhdeochain *m* Sgeallain *m* Nazair *et cetera.*

5. Earc Sláine .i. casbacc *m* Deaghadh *m* Branchon *m* Armora *m* Caithfir *m* Iomchadha *m* Dubhtaigh.

6. Sineach inghen Ernaine *m* Colmain *m* Nemain *m* Duibhdeochain *m* Sgeallain *m* Nazair *et cetera.*

CAP. XXXI.

DO NAOMHAIBH SLEACHTA MODHA RUITH MEIC FEARGHOSA

1. Caollaind.

An e Macallannus .i. Mochaoluinn 21 Ianair et non est hic Caollainn in Martyrologio magno.

Fech an ionann i so 7 Caoilfhionn ingen *inghen* Chaoil *m* Fionnchadha *m* Luigdhech *m* Luchda de qua in Libro de Matribus n. 85.

2. Mochuille *m* Dichuill *m* Comain *m* Deaghad *m* Baidhe *m* Colla *m* Cumscraigh *m* Firelche *m* Buain *m* Modha ruith *m* Feargasa *m* Rosa *et cetera.*

3. Molaccae *m* Duibhdlighid *m* Duibhdeochain *m* Dubcuille *m* Lachtna * *m* Colla *m* Cumscraigh *m* Firelche *m* Buain *et cetera.*

---

[1] Rectius forte Luchta ut habetur in Vita S. Molaggae Cap. 1. Fech in ar sliocht an Luchda cedna ata Lughaidh *m* Luigdeach *m* Luchda eiusque sorores Caoilfionn, Blathnet et cetera, de quibus in Libro de Matribus n. 85.

CAP. XXXII.

DO SHLIOCHT CONDRI MEIC FEARGASA

1. Curnan 7 Cronan da mhac do Shineall *m* Naidfraoich *m* Fiacha *m* Alldai *m* Cuindri *m* Fergasa *m* Rosa.

Fech Cronán *m* Sinill Cap. 26 § 5.

2. Mobaoi Malach 7 Maine tri meic ele do Shineall *m* Naidfraoich *m* Fiacha *m* Alldai.

Fech go maith ar so oir atá Cap. 26 §§ 11, 12, 5, 2 ar sliocht Conmaic *m* Fergusa Málan 7 Maine, Cronan 7 Curnan 7 Buadán mic Sinill *m* Nadfraoich *m* Fiachrach *m* Alta *m* Ogamhuin *m* Fithchuire *m* Dailbre *m* Iona *m* Cassalaigh *m* Mochda *m* Measamhuin *m* Modha taith *m* Conmuic *m* Fergusa *m* Rosa *m* Rugraighe 7 adeir Aeng. auctus gur ainm eile do Mobaoi Buadán. Mar sin as ionann iad uile.

Vide de his in Genealogia matrum Sanctorum n. 12.

CAP. XXXIII.

DO NAOMHAIBH SLEACHTA CEALTCHAIR MEIC UITHEACHAIR

1. Caomhan *m* Tacca *m* Baoith *m* Baoithgel *m* Cinnglais *m* Cealtcair *m* Uitheachair *m* Fothadh *m* Firfhileadh *m* Glais *m* Rosa *m* Rudhraighe.

2. Finden Cluana Hioraird *m* Fionnlogha *m* Fionntain *m* Concruidh *m* Dairchella *m* Senaigh *m* Diarmada *m* Aodha *m* Fergosa *m* Oilella telduibh *m* Cealtcair *m* Uitheachair *et cetera*.

2*a*. [Riognach 7 Riceann no Riceall dís deirbsethar Finnein]

CAP. XXXIV.

DO NAOMAIBH SLEACHTA EOGAIN MEIC OILEALLA OLUIM 7 CHORBMAIC CAIS

1*a*. [Beccan *m* Eoghain *m* Murchaid *m* Muiredaig *m* Diarmada *et cetera*. 26 Maij (vt videtur) o Cluain Aird Mobeccocc a Muscraighe Breoghain]

1. Becan Cluana Hiraird *m* Murchadha *m* Muireadhaigh *m* Diarmada *m* Eoghain *m* Oilella flainn bicc *m* Fiacha muilleathain *m* Eoghain moir *m* Oilealla oluim *m* Modha nuadhaid *m* Modha néd *m* Dercc *m* Dercctheneadh *m* Enna muncaoin *m* Loich moir *m* Mofebis *m* Muiredhaig muchna *m* Eathach gairb *m* Duaich dalta deaghadh *et cetera*.

Agus o Imlech Fiach a bFeruibh Cuil Breagh oir as ionann é dar lem 7 Becán *m* Cula adeir an Naoimhshenchus do beith don toig si. 5 April. vel 4 Ap.

1*b*. [Buadan *m* Eoghain *m* Murchaid *m* Muiredhaig vt supra §1. 23 Mart.]

2. Bairrfhionn Mittine *m* Muireadhaigh *m* Domhnaill *m* Laogaire *m* Eathach a quo Ui Eathach Muman *m* Cais *m* Cuirc *m* Luighdeach *m* Oilealla floinn bicc *m* Fiacha muillethain *et cetera*.

Videtur esse qui colitur in Inis Doimhle 30 Januarij.

2*a*. [S. Carthach epscop *m* Aongasa *m* Natfraoich, Vita Kierani Sagiren. Colitur 5 Martij, eodem die cum suo magistro]

3. Corbmac ua Liathain *m* Dioma *m* Comain *m* Connmaigh *m* Congail *m* Coirbre *m* Sionaigh *m* Eathach liathain a quo uí Liatháin *m* Daire cearba *m* Oilealla floinn bicc

m Fiacha muilleathain *m* Eoghain moir *m* Oilealla oluim *et cetera.*

Abbas Dermagh. 21 Jun.

3*a*. [CORBMAC, CULAN, BECCAN, BUADAN, DIARMAID 7 EIMHIN clann Eoghain *m* Murchadha *m* Muireadhaigh vt supra, vide Beccan §1*a*. Vide de hoc Cormaco ad 13 Dec.]

3*b*. [CORMACUS rex Momoniae in Vita S. Malachiae. Cormac ua Cuilennan. 903. 14 Sep.]

3*c*. [COLMAN UA LIATHAIN doctúir eagnaidhe 725 obijt]

4. COLMAN Cille Clettig *m* Eathach *m* Dearcain *m* Colaim *m* Cronain *m* Aongasa *m* Naidfraoich *m* Cuirc .i. Conall *m* Luighdeach *m* Oilealla floinn bicc *et cetera.*

6 Sep.

5. COLMAN AN CHRABHAIDH *m* Seachnasaigh *m* Fingin *m* Aodha duibh *m* Criomhthainn *m* Fedhlimidh *m* Aongasa *m* Naidfraoich *m* Cuirc *m* Luighdeach *m* Oilealla floinn bicc *m* Fiacha muilleathain *m* Eoghain moir *m* Oilealla oluim.

Ab Lothren, obijt an. 708.

6. COLMAN *m* Aonghasa *m* Naidfraoich *m* Cuirc *m* Luighdeach *m* Oilella floinn bicc *et cetera.*

O Doire eidir Osraighe 7 Eile, 20 Maij et 3 Julij.

7. COLMAN *m* Luighdeach *m* Aongosa *m* Naidfraoich *et cetera.*

Vide an sit qui in Doire Bruchais seu Cluain Brucais colitur 12 Jul.

8. CUIMIN FODA *m* Fiachna *m* Fiachrach gairine *m* Duaich iarlaithe *m* Maine *m* Cairbre *m* Cuirc *m* Luighdeach *m* Oilella floinn bicc *et cetera.*

Episcopus Cluainfert o Druim dá Liter, 12 Nou.

8*a*. [CULAN *m* Eoghain vt supra in Cormaco, 18 Feb.]

9. Dalbhach Cúile Colluinge *m* Branduibh *m* Síorlúthaigh *m* Feargna *m* Donnáin *m* Dioma *m* Oilella tasaigh *m* Eathach liathain *m* Daire cearba *m* Oilella floinn bicc *et cetera.*

23 Octob.

9*a*. [Diarmuid, Eimhin, Culan, Beccan 7 Buadan clann Eoghain *m* Murchadha *m* Muiredhaigh, 15 Jan. Vide Corbmac supra]

10. Fedhlim .i. rí Muman 7 angcoire fa dheoidh iar mbeith seacht mbliadna san righi *m* Criomthainn *m* Duibh da crioch *m* Colmain *m* Seachnasaigh *m* Fingin *m* Aodha duibh *m* Criomhthainn *m* Fedlimidh *m* Aonghasa *m* Naidfraoich *m* Cuirc *m* Luighdeach *m* Oilealla floinn bicc *et cetera.*

28 Aug. Obijt an. 845.

10*a*. [Emhin *m* Eoghain. Vide Cormac supra. O Ros Glas na Muimnech ar brú Berba, 22 Dec.]

11. Foirceadal Easpacc a cCill Tidill *m* Tail *m* Deaghadh *m* Cuirc darbh ainm Conall *m* Luighdeach *m* Oilealla floinn bicc *et cetera.*

12. Faolan Amhlobhar *m* Aongasa *m* Naidfraoich *m* Cuirc *m* Luighdeach *m* Oilealla floinn bicc *m* Fiacha muilleathain *m* Eoghain moir *m* Oilealla oluim.

Abbas de Rath Eirenn a nAlbain, 20 Junij.

13. Fionan Droma Habrad *m* Garbhain *m* Amhalghadha *m* Enna a quo uí Enna *m* Oilealla *m* Naidfraoich *m* Cuirc *m* Luighdeach *et cetera.*

13 Feb. alias 8 Dec.

14. Faithleann *m* Aodha damhain.

Diaconus, 5 Sep. 4 Junij.

15. Goban fionn *m* Luighdeach *m* Dallain *m* Coirpre

caoil *m* Eathach liathain *m* Daire cearba *m* Oilealla floinn bicc *et cetera.*

30 Maij, aliter 6 Dec.

16. Lughaidh o Druim Inescclainn *m* Aonghasa *m* Naidfraoich *m* Cuirc *m* Luighdeach *et cetera.*

2 Nou.

17. Mac Tail Cille Cuilinn .i. Aonghas *m* Eathach *m* Dearcain *m* Colaim *m* Cronáin *m* Aongasa *m* Naidfraoich *m* Cuirc *m* Luighdeach *et cetera.*

11 Junij.

18. Naaile ó Inbear Náaile *m* Aongasa *m* Naidfraoich *m* Cuirc *m* Luighdheach *et cetera.*

Natalis. 27 Januar.

19. Ruadhan Lothra *m* Feargosa birn *m* Eathach *m* Dearduibh *m* Daire cearba *m* Oilealla floinn bicc *et cetera.*

15 Apr.

20. Sineach inghen Fergna *m* Bearaigh *m* Bearchain *m* Cobhthaigh *m* Breacain *m* Deaghadh *m* Daire cerba *m* Oilealla floinn bicc *et cetera.*

O Chruachán Muighe Abna a cCaonraige Luachra a nEoganacht Caissil, 5 Oct.

CAP. XXXV.

DO NAOMHAIBH SLEACHTA CORBMAIC CAIS MEIC OILLEALLA OLUIM

1. Aodhan Clúana Domhail a nAlmain *m* Toirrdhealbhaigh *m* Cathail *m* Aodha caoimh *m* Conaill *m* Eathach baillderce *m* Cairthinn finn *m* Bloid *m* Cais da ngoirtí Tál *m* Conaill eachluaith *m* Luighdeach menn *m* Aonghasa tírigh *m* Fir cuirb *m* Modha cuirb *m* Corbmaic cais *m* Oilealla oluim *m* Modha nuadad *m* Modha néd *et cetera.*

2 Junij.

2. Breacan Airne *m* Eathach baillderce *m* Cairthinn finn *m* Bloid *m* Cais *m* Conaill eachluaith *et cetera.*

12 Oct. et 1 Maij. Colitur in Kill Bhrecain in Tuamonia.

3. Cumaoin cadhan *m* Cronncon *m* Ronain *m* Eathach baillderce *m* Cairthinn finn *m* Bloid *m* Cais *m* Conaill Eachluaith. Eanach Duibh for bru Sionna a chill. As ann do bearrtaoi fuilt ríogh Dál cCais iar ngabháil giall Caisil dó 7 dfiachaibh air a each 7 a earradh dfágbháil ag comharba na cille.

1 Junij, vel 22 Aug.

4. Comhdan Glinne Huissean .i. Diarmaid *m* Diarmada *m* Deghadh *m* Temnen *m* Fir cuirb *m* Modha cuirb *m* Corbmaic cais *m* Oilella oluim *et cetera.*

27 Feb., M. Tam., Aen. Mar., Aen. Auct., et M. Cassel. dicens quod Ceann Ionnais sit nomen loci vbi eius sit ecclesia.

5. Dioma dubh *m* Aongasa *m* Cairthinn finn *m* Bloid *m* Cais *m* Conaill eachluaith *et cetera.*

6 Januar.

6. Flandan ó Chill Dalua *m* Toirrdealbhaigh *m* Cathail

m Aodha caoimh *m* Conaill *m* Eathach baillderce *m* Cairthinn finn *et cetera.*

18 Decem.

7. Fedhlimidh inghen Aonghasa *m* Aurclosaigh *m* Ailgeanaigh *m* Toirrdealbhaigh *m* Cathail *m* Aodha caoimh *m* Conaill *m* Eathach baillderce *et cetera.*

11 Januar.
Vide Colman mac ua Cluasaigh, 661.

8. Fraochnaid inghen Dúnain derce *m* Maoilfionain *m* Earcbroin *m* Beochuill *m* Cuindealccaigh *m* Onchon *m* Maoilfithrigh *m* Fechin *m* Roishin *m* Colmáin *m* Faolchon *m* Loairn *m* Ruaidh *m* Cais *m* Conaill eachluaith.

9. Liadhain inghen Diarmada *m* Duaich *m* Cairthinn *m* Bloid *m* Cais *m* Conaill eachluaith *et cetera.*

11 Aug. Colitur in ecclesia de Kill Liadhuin pro[pe] Sagir vbi eius filius S. Kieranus fuit abbas, et in alia ecclesia sui nominis in diocesi Luanensi in regione de O cCassin. Vide Vita S. Kierani, Capp. 1 et 7.

10. Martan *m* Duainin derce *m* Maoilfionain *m* Earcbroin *m* Beochuill *m* Cuindealgaigh *m* Onchon *m* Maoilfithrigh *m* Fechin *m* Roishin *m* Colmain *m* Caolcon *m* Loairn *m* Ruaidh *m* Cais *m* Conaill eachluaith *et cetera.*

Episcopus.

11. Mainchin Luimnigh *m* Sedna *m* Cais *m* Conaill eachluaith.

Episcopus Lumricensis, Lumrici 29 Dec.

12. Maclaisre easbacc *m* Conaill eachluaith *m* Luighdeach menn *et cetera.*

12 Sep.

13. Molacca Saingil *m* Fionain *m* Eathach *m* Ailgheanaigh *m* Toirrdhealbaigh *m* Cathail *m* Aodha caoimh *m* Conaill *m* Eathach baillderce *et cetera.*

13 Aug. Vide Supplem. V. S. Senani Cap. 43 vbi videtur dici coli in Inis Tiprad.

14. Ronaid inghen Aongasa *m* Aurclosaigh *m* Ailgeanaigh *m* Toirrdealbaigh *m* Cathail *m* Aodha caoimh *m* Conaill *m* Eathach baillderce *et cetera.*

5 Aug. in Kill Rath dioces. Laon.

15. Saran do bhennaigh a tTigh Sáráin a nDealbhna *m* Brogain *m* Comhgaill bric *m* Blaid *m* Sighe o nabar Inis Sighe 7 Magh o Sighe *m* Aindelaig *m* Bicc *m* Baodain *m* Dealbaoith *m* Cais .i. Tal *m* Conaill eachluaith *m* Luighdeach menn *m* Aonghasa tirigh *m* Fhir cuirb *m* Modha cuirb *m* Corbmaic cais *m* Oilella oluim *m* Modha nuadhait *m* Modha néid *et cetera.*

20 Januar. vel 22 Oct.

CAP. XXXVI.

DO SLIOCHT CEN MEIC OILELLA OLUIM

1. Aodhan Boithe Meadhbha a cCiannachta *m* Fionntain *m* Cinnbarca *m* Conaill *m* Sabharnaigh *m* Fionnchaoimh *m* Féce *m* Fionncadha uallaigh *m* Connla *m* Taidhcc *m* Cen *m* Oilealla oluim *et cetera.*

2. Bracan *m* Erc *m* Coluim *m* Sabornaigh *m* Iomdain *m* Fionnchadha uallaigh *et cetera.*

Videtur idem cum S. Brecano sequenti § 3 cum genealogia pene tota sit eadem.

3. Breacan *m* Cinnbharca *m* Erc *m* Coluim *m* Sabornaigh *m* Iomdhain *m* Fioncadha uallaigh *m* Connla *m* Taidg *m* Cén *m* Oilealla oluim *et cetera.*

4. Benen sailmcetlaidh Patraig easpacc 7 priomhaidh iaramh *m* Sescnen.

4*a*. [Benen eile brathair Ceithigh]

4*b*. [Matona deirbshiur Benen]

5. Buite Mainistreach *m* Bronoigh *m* Baloir *m* Cais *m* Niadh *m* Airmeadhaigh *m* Feargosa *m* Fionnchaoim *m* Fecc *m* Fionnchadha uallaigh *m* Connla *m* Taidhg *m* Cen *m* Oilealla oluim *et cetera.*

7 Decemb.

6. Bricin Tuama Dreaccon *m* Caoil *m* Cuirc *m* Temene *m* Taidhg *m* Cen *m* Oilealla oluim *et cetera.*

6*a*. [Ceitheach epscop o Chill Garadh a crioch Ua Maine 7 o Domnach Sairighe a cCiannachta ag Damhliag Cianain. Do Chiannacht dho]

7. Cronan *m* Odhrain *m* Aimhirghin *m* Fuiricc *m* Olcon *m* Amhraith *m* Ele righdercc *m* Erc *m* Sabarnoigh *m* Fionncaoimh *m* Fécc *m* Fionnchadha uallaigh *m* Connla *m* Taidhg *m* Cén *m* Oilella oluim *et cetera.*

8. Crumaoine Leacon *m* Corbmaic *m* Baodain *m* Erc *m* Fiachrach *m* Muireadhoigh *m* Taidg *m* Cén *m* Oilealla oluim *et cetera.*

9. Cianan Daimhliacc *m* Sedna *m* Treana *m* Tighearnoigh *m* Fionncaoimh *m* Fécc *m* Fionncadha uallaigh *et cetera.*

10. Eolach Droma Cóasa a cCiannachta *m* Camain *m* Cinnbarca *m* Conaill *m* Sabharnaigh *m* Fionncaoimh *m* Fécc *m* Fionncadha uallaigh *et cetera.*

11. Eloir Innse *m* Fionntain *m* Cinnbarca *m* Conaill *m* Sabharnoigh *m* Fionncaoimh *m* Fécc *et cetera.*

12. Fedhlimidh *m* Deaghadh *m* Taidhg *m* Cén *m* Oilella oluim.

Multa desunt in hac genealogia.

13. Fionan lobhar *m* Conaill *m* Eathach *m* Taidhg *m* Cén *m* Oilealla oluim.

Multa et in hac desunt.

14. Fionntan Droma Hing *m* Eoghain *m* Catain *m* Fearghosa *m* Fionncaoimh *m* Fécc *m* Fionnchadha uallaigh *et cetera.*

15. Luaithrionn inghen Cholmain *m* Failbe *m* Fionnlatha *m* Dala *m* Drona *m* Suail *m* Fidhén *m* Fiodhchuire *m* Airt cuirb *m* Fir da corb .i. Nia corb *m* Luigh a quo Luighne *m* Corbmaic Gaileng *m* Taidg *m* Cén *m* Oilealla oluim *et cetera.*

16. Mac Cuilinn da ngoirti Cuindidh *m* Cathmodha *m* Cathbadha *m* Catain *m* Feargosa *m* Fionncaoimh *m* Fecc *m* Fionnchadha uallaigh *et cetera.*

16*a*. [Cruimther Nathi *m* Conamhuil (*m*) Airtchirb nó *m* Neill *m* Fionnbairr *m* Fiodchuire *m* Airtchirb do Luighnibh Connacht]

17. Tola o Dhisert Tóla *m* Duncadha *m* Ernbhroin *m* Garbhain *m* Seanaigh *m* Muireadhaigh *m* Talghluinn *m* Broccain *m* Corbmaic *m* Taidhcc *m* Cen *m* Oilealla oluim *et cetera.*

18. Ulltan *m* Bruidghe *m* Ernain *m* Garbháin *m* Seanoigh *m* Muireadhoigh *m* Talgluinn *m* Broccain *m* Corbmaic *m* Taidhg *m* Cén *m* Oilealla oluim.

CAP. XXXVII.

DO SHLIOCHT LUIGHDEACH LAGHA 7 DO SLIOCHT AONGASA MEIC MODHA NUADHAT

1. Fursa *m* Fionntuin *m* Fionnlogha *m* Luachain *m* Logha lágha *m* Modha nuadhait *m* Modha néd *et cetera.*

Vide Cap. 25 §3 vbi aliter traditur eius genealogia, sed videtur diuersus.

2. Brighit ingen Lenene *m* Ganncon *m* Donala *m* Conamhla *m* Colcca *m* Cronnmaoil *m* Ailt *m* Aonghasa *m* Modha nuadhat.

6 Martij in ecclesia de Kill na nIngean in regione de Huibh Briuin Chualann.

3. Colman Mitine *m* Lenine *m* Gannchon *m* Donala *m* Conamhla *et cetera.*

O Cluain Uamach a nUibh Liatháin.

4. Druighean inghen Lenine *m* Ganncon *m* Donala *m* Conamhla *et cetera.*

6 Martij. Vide Brigid supra §2.

4*a*. [S. Foillanus episcopus et martyr frater Fursaei, 31 Octobr.]

5. Luigen 7 Luiceall di inghin Lenine *m* Gannchon *m* Donala *et cetera.*

6 Martij. Vide Brigid §2.

6. Macha ingean Lenine *m* Gannchon *m* Donala *et cetera.*

6 Martij. Vide Brigid §2.

7. Riomhtach inghen Lenine *m* Gannchon *m* Donala *m* Conamhla *et cetera.*

6 Martij. Vide Brigid §2.

8. Mothemhneocc .i. coicc Molua Cluana Ferta *m* Cearbain *m* Luighdeach *m* Temin *m* Temnen *m* Seanaigh *m* Cearda bicc *m* Cearttroige a quo Cearttroighe Tolcha Gosa *m* Tigernaigh *m* Oilealla oluim *m* Modha nuadat *et cetera*.

23 Decem., sed 24 iuxta Marian. Gor.

8*a*. [Ultan frater S. Fursei]

CAP. XXXVIII.

DO SHLIOCHT LUGHADH MEIC ITHE

1. Beoaidh Arda Carna *m* Olcain *m* Comain *m* Maithine *m* Triuin *m* Eathach cinnrethe *m* Conaill *m* Treana *m* Duaich *m* Maicniadha *m* Meiccon .i. Lughaidh *m* Maicniadha *et cetera* [*m* Luigdeach *m* Daire *m* Fir uillne *m* Diotbuilg *m* Uillne *m* Eadhamrach *m* Deagadh deirg *m* Deirgtine *m* Nuadat airgtigh *m* Lactaine *m* Logha feidhligh *m* Eiriomhóin *m* Adhamháin *m* Gossa *m* Sin *m* Maithsin *m* Logha *m* Eadhamuin *m* Máil *m* Luigdheach *m* Ithe *m* Breogain *et cetera*]

8 Mart. Quattuor Magistri ad annum 523: S. Beoadus siue Beatu episcopus de Ard Charna obijt 8 Martij.

2. Brandabh easbacc *m* Maonaigh *m* Coirill *m* Fiachna *m* Rosa *m* Erc *m* Treana *m* Duaich *et cetera.*

3 Junij, Aong. Auc. ubi vocatur Brandub ua Trianlugha .i. ua Lughadh Miccon.

3. Casan 7 Cailcin da mac Maonaigh *m* Coirill *m* Fiachna *m* Rossa *m* Erc *m* Treana *m* Duaich *m* Maicniadha *m* Meiccon *m* Maicniadha *et cetera.*

28 Martij vel 4 Junij.
29 Octob. alij 25 Julij.

4. Coluim *m* Flannain *m* Branduibh *m* Nathi *m* Aongasa builcc *m* Maicniadh *m* Meiccon .i. Lugaidh *m* Maicniadh.

15 Maij, alij 29 Sep.

5. Elltine [o Cinn Saile] *m* Flannain *m* Branduibh *m* Nathi *m* Aongasa builcc *m* Maicniadh *m* Meiccon .i. Lughaidh.

11 Dec.

6. Fachtna *m* Maonaigh *m* Cairill *m* Fiachna *m* Rosa *m* Erc *m* Treana *m* Duaich *et cetera.*

O Ros Ailithir sa Mumhain, 14 Aug. O Dairinis a nAoibh Cinnsealaigh.

7. Lochan a nUibh Eathach 7 Lughna da mhac ele Mhaonaigh *m* Cairill *m* Fiachna *m* Rosa *m* Erc *et cetera.*

31 Dec. Est Lugna diaconus.

8. Mainchin 7 Molua dias oile do cloinn Mhaonaig *m* Cairill *m* Fiachna *m* Rossa *m* Erc *et cetera.*

1 Maij, alij 12 Nou.
15 Octob., alij 21 Dec.

9. Mochonna *m* Flannain *m* Branduibh *m* Nathi *m* Aonghasa builcc *m* Maicniadh *m* Meiccon .i. Lughaidh *m* Maicniadh *et cetera.*

7 Junij, alij 30 Octob.

10. Siollan easbacc *m* Failbe *m* Laidhcinn *m* Fiacha *m* Sgeallain *m* Erc bhicc *m* Eoghain *m* Conaill claoin *m* Geráin *m* Duaich *m* Maicniadha *m* Meiccon *et cetera.*

Sillanus episcopus Lismorensis, 21 Dec.
Sillanus episcopus Glenndalacensis, 10 Februarj.

[Finis ar a bfuaradar na seanchuidhe do naomhaibh Eiroinn le a leanmhuin go a mbunadhus]

—24 P 33.98—

APPENDIX I

Criticism and Reply

APPENDIX I

(*R.I.A. manuscript* 24 P 33.215)

Do Phrovinsial na mbráthar nEireannach dord S. Froinsias.

A athair onóraigh,

Ar mbeith don bhráthair Míchél O Cléirigh san ríoghacht sa na hEirenn ag sgríobhadh a bfuair do sheanchus naomh 7 ríogh Eirionn do chuir roimhe donóir na ríoghachta na leabhair do sgríobh do bhreith cruthuighthe leis amaille re haprobation egluisi 7 aois ealadhna. Ar ccosg a chíocruis do thoil gach aoin dfagháil cuid díobh nár léigh a leabhair agus cuid eile do léigh cuid díobh tarla go bfuarusa gach cúis do na cúisibh [1] i nar ndiaigh go neimhdhlisdenach aige dar lem féin do bhrígh nach bfuil leabhair ar bioth ag teacht leo ionnus gurbh éigin damh ar an adhbhur sin gairm tar ais sul do ghluais an leabhar [2] as Eirinn do dhénamh ar chuid do na lámhaibh bhaoi ar an aprobation 7 dullmhaighes fós an chúis do chur ar siobhal déis imtheachta an bhráthar san ccaibidil ghenerálta bhaoi a tTuadhmhumhain san mbliaghain 1638. Táinig Mac Bruaidedha an tan soin 7 do ghoir go puiblidhe a lámh ar ais 7 do sgríobh Flann Mac Aodhagáin (sul dimigh an bráthair) chugainn go Baile Atha Cliath 7 do ghoir a aprobation féin mur an ccédhna go beith do na cúisibh i nar ndiaigh réidh 7 atáid aca san a Labháin dá ccur ar a naghaidh mur so. Dá bhrígh sin a athair onóraigh as é ní aitchim oruibh más éidir libh ó dhlighedh umhlacht do chur ler ccumhachtaibh [3] ar an obair go Lobháin 7 gan a léigen [4] ar a haghaidh go tabhairt na cúisi i nar ndiaigh do láthair Brian [5] Mic Aodhagáin 7 dhaoine foghlumtha eile 7 gibé modh ar a bfaicfidher dhóibh go sgríobhthur ionann [6] é re breitheamh na cúisi 7 as deimhin go nguidhfidh oroibh do shíor bhur mbochtchara ionmhuin

TUILEGNA O MAOLCHONUIRE.

Variant readings from 24 P 24.177.

[1] cúig cúisibh.
[2] bráthair.
[3] le bhur ccumhachdoibh féin.
[4] gan chead a léigion.
[5] ndiaigh uile do láthair an athar Briain.
[6] anond.

Nóta athchumair ar gach ní dár thionnsguin an bráthair Míchél O Cléirigh do sgríobhadh ina ttuigfidhe letrom claonadh senchusa brég nó dermad a naghaidh énduine dEirinn 7 go háiridhe Connocht ar na sgríobhadh 7 ar na ghairm ar ais anois gach ní dhíobh nach bfuil fírinne shenchusa dhá chruthughadh do budh cúis mhasla do shenchadhaibh Eirionn 7 do gach druing oile re mbenann an chúis.

1. An cédní mur a nabair (a Senchus na Naomh san Réim Ríoghraidhe san Leabhar Gabhála agus san Leabhar Iris et cetera) do sgríobh sé gurab mac do Bhres dar bhráithre Nár 7 Lothar clann Eachach Fheidhligh Lughaidh Shriabhnderg. Atá sin a naghaidh leabhar Eirionn óir foillsighidh an uile leabhar senchuis sgríobhus ar an bponc sa nach fes go haonaránach cia dhíobh [1] dar mhac an Lughaidh romhuinn. Tig an tairdeasbog Flaithrí O Maolchonaire na chroinic 7 Doctúir Céiting [2] leis an ccédfaidh ndeighenaigh maille [3] cruthughadh na seinleabhar.

2. Gurab ag Eochaidh Muidhmhedhón rí do sgarsad na trí Connachta re clanna [4] Néill. As amhlaidh sgríobhus leabhair Eirionn so gurab ag an Eochaidh céadna sgaraid so re roile [5] 7 as fíor an chédfaidh dheighenach óir do ba derbhráithre dároile Brian an sinnser Fiachra o bhfuilid na teora Connachta 7 Niall ó bhfuilid clanna Néill 7 mur sin an mhéid nach ó Niall (bhaoi ní budh óige iná cechtar díobh) tángadur a ngeinemhain ní héidir crann do dhénamh dhe orra re sgarfaidís nó dá mbenfaidís acht as oirchesaighe a sgaradh nó a ttegmháil araon dá nathair ar gach taobh.[6] Atáid na seinleabhair ag teacht leis an ccédfaidh ndeighenaigh. Atá an tairdeasbog Flaithrí 7 Doctúir Kéiting. Atá leabhar [7] an bhráthar Míchél féin go huilidhe ag teacht leis mar a sgríobhann daoine do sgaradh re roile acht an ponc so amháin.

3. Gurab rígh [8] go bfresabhra a bhfuil o Mhaoilseachloinn Mhór anuas an mhéid ro ghabh cennas Eirionn go Gabhaltus Gall 7 gurab amhlaidh gairmthí [9] rí go bfresabhra .i. dá madh do leith Cuinn dó leth Cuinn do bheith aige go hiomlán 7 cúigedh do leith Modha. Mur an cédna dá madh do leith Modha dhó leith Modha do bheith aige go hiomlán 7 cúigedh do leith Cuinn. As iomdha résún ní áirbhim leabhair ag techt a naghaidh an phuinc si. Oir as follus [10]

---

[1] haonarach cia dhíobh Bres Nar no Lothar.
[2] Ceiting ina chroinic.
[3] amaille le.
[4] clannaibh.
[5] roile nó theccmhoid dároile.
[6] do gach taoibh.
[7] atáid leabhair.
[8] ríogha.
[9] do gairmthí.
[10] an chéidrésún is follus.

nach mur sin do bhíodh ríogha go bfresabhra óir adeir Uiraiceacht Bheg (leabhar Féineachuis) go ngoirfidhe rí Eireann go bhfresabhra muna mbeith acht énchúigeadh dEirinn aige 7 lorg a shluaigh do thabhairt as gach cúigeadh eile dEirinn. Adeir Uiraicecht Chaol leabhar oile Féineachuis go ndiongna [1] freasabhra dhe dá mbeith Eire uile aige 7 [2] dún nó baile do ríoghbhailtibh Eirionn do bhuain de nó do chonnmháil uaidh. Neimhionann sin 7 an chúis romhuinn 7 as mó go mór bhaoi cúrum an neithe [3] sí ar an bFéinechus iná ar an Senchus óir as déis na cúisi do bheith réidh ó dhligheadh do budh cóir don tsencha a sgríobhadh an mhéid gur cúis imresna í. Ar an adhbhur sa nír chóir fresabhra go haonaránach do chur mur thioduil [4] ós cionn na ríogh romhuinn 7 gan é ar énrígh rompa 7 gibé do dhénadh lorgaireacht nár chóra cuid do na ríoghuibh deighencha sa do bheith go bfresabhracht iná do na ríoghaibh rompa 7 má tá go ttuigfedh an léughthóir freasabhra [5] orra ar [6] gach taobh a mórán dáitibh nír sgríobhadh mur thioduil [7] ós cionn flaithis énrí an focal as fresabhra roimh an mbráthair si.

4. Adeir nach raibh Toirrdhealbhach Mór O Conchubhair acht fiche bliaghain na rígh Eirenn go bfreasabhra. Atá Leabhar Chluana mac Nóis Leabhar Chluana hEidhneach Leabhar Leacain Leabhar Chluana Plocáin 7 urmhór [8] leabhar Eirionn dá dheimhniughadh go raibhe caoga bliaghain na righ Eirionn 7 ní sgríobhuid fresabhra [5] air. Tig Donnchadh Bán O Maolchonaire leis so (san duain darab tosach *Eisdigh a eigsi Banbha*) mur so

Dhá fhichead bliaghain becht linn
sa [9] deich leó luaidhim
do bhí Toirrdhealbhach go tenn
na rígh ós fheroibh Eirenn

Fós as urusa a chruthughadh nach raibhe (do réir mur sgríobhus an bráthair freasabhra) Toirrdhealbhach Mór go bhfresabhra [5] óir cruthuighid na leabhair romhainn go ndeachaidh an rí Toirrdhealbhach 7 Laighnibh [10] maille ris go Muimhneachuibh gur ghabh a neart 7 gur oirnn dhá rí orra .í. rí don taoibh theas 7 rí don taoibh thuaidh 7 gur thill an rí go mbuaidh ccosgair iar sin 7 ar mbeith mar sin dó

---

[1] ndiongnadh.
[2] 7 *om.*
[3] na cúisi.
[4] thiodal
[5] freasabhracht
[6] do
[7] mur thioduil *om.*
[8] amaille ré hurmhór.
[9] as a.
[10] Luighnigh.

táinig sgéula chuige gur fhás cogadh eidir Mhuimhneachaibh 7 gur marbhadh rí Desmhumhan ionnus gurbh éigin don rí Toirrdhealbhach dol go leith Modha an dara feacht 7 ríghthe doirdneadh ar dhá chúigedh Mumhan ionnus mur sin go raibhe leth Modha uile aige 7 ar mbeith go bfreasabhra [1] do réir an bhráthar bhaoi leth Cuinn aige uile 7 ní fhuil conntobhairt go raibh leth Modha fa na smacht [2] 7 mur sin do réir an bhráthar féin as rí [3] gan fhreasabhra é.

5 Adeir go raibh cíos ag O nDomhnoill a cConnachtuibh. Cuirim a ccás go mbeith cíos cosanta a mbloidh do Chonnachtuibh aige 7 gan tuaith ná tigherna dá chengal go síordhaidhe dó masedh nír mhasla don chuid eile do Chonnachtuibh sin 7 nírbh oircheas a sgríobhadh ar mhodh go ttuigfidhe cuid ar bith do bheith ag an muinntir nár gheall é dhe. Finis.

Freaccra do chum an leicchtheora[4]

Foillsighim dhaoibh a léightheóir [5] go ttugus éisdeacht [6] re haimsir nimchéin don bhráthair Tuilegna O Maolchonaire gan fhregra do thabhairt air a cceithre poncoibh dár thrácht a naghaidh an bhocht-bhráthar Míchél O Cléirigh um aghaidh si 7 a naghaidh deisi deighshenchadh oile (Cúcoiccríche O Cléirigh 7 Cúcoiccríche O Duibhgeannáin) ga [7] mbadur san 7 meisi ag congnamh le Míchél an mhéid fhoillseóchum síosana do na leabhraibh ro ghabh re a ais do sgríobhadh diomlánadh 7 do chur le chéile eidir bhuga 7 chruas do réir ar ccumhuing mur atá urmhór Naoimhshenchuis Eirionn go na Réim Ríoghraidhe Gábhaltus Eirenn go hiomlán ó bheagán daimsir ria ndílinn go flaithes Ruaidhrí mheic Toirrdhealbhaigh Mhóir I Chonchubhair (rí Eirionn go bfresabhra) agus leabhair [8] Annála 7 Irisi Eirionn ón mbliaghoin do chéadaois an domhain tionnsguintear ann gusan mbliadhainn 1333 7 gan bheith [9] go coitchionn dhúinn an ceathrar sa dfiaghnuibh ar éinní dár tráchtadh isin leabhar Irisi [10] ó sin síos.

Tuig a léightheóir gurab eadh fadeara dhamh éisdeacht riú mur

[1] bfreasabhra dhó.

[2] smacht mar adubhramar.

[3] rí Eirionn.

[4] Fregra ar an tagra ós ar ccionn do chum an léghthóra.

[5] léghthóir ionmhoin.

[6] éisteacht fulang 7 foighide.

[7] gá.

[8] leabhar.

[9] go bliadhoin éitseachta Aodha mhic Domhnoill óig Uí Dhomhnoill tighiorna [Cenéil] Conoill 7 gan bheith.

[10] iris.

sin gur shaoileas ó thús [1] iar na cclos nach léigfidhe ós aird go puiblidhe [2] iad coimhéuttrom 7 do léigedh nó go ccuirthí féuchain go deiscréideach orra do láthair dhaoineadh ttromdha deagluis 7 dealadhuin dfios an molfaidhe nó an ndiommolfaidhe a léigen ar a naghaidh.[3] Do bhadhusa mur so ag éisdeacht riú go gairm ar an ccúis go caibidil ghenearáilte uird S. Froinsias a mBuailtibh Farannáin [4] an bhliaghain si 1641 go ndechusa 7 mo chomthach coimhealadhna 7 comhoibrighthe Cúchoiccríche O Cléirigh gusan ccaibidil si iar nar ngairm cuice 7 go ttáinic Tuileagna mur an ccédhna. Gá ttú acht mur nár mhaith [5] lemsa éiccert follus do dhul ós aird ar aon don chineadh dá bfuil sean foillsighim go bráthardha fircheart na cúisi go deiscréideach dhó re ndul dá haighneas [6] do láthair a breithemhnais. Tugus mar chomhairle dhó go fiadhnach éisdeacht ris an cceirtshenchas do thrácht Míchél gona chomhoibrightheóiribh tre dhá adhbhur ionnus go ccuirtí ar a aghaidh é 7 a phuinc chethardha do ghairm ar ais nó do dhíchleith as nach beithdís na siocair imresna o sin amach eidir uaislibh: 7 mar nár ṃhiadh leis comhairle a lesa do ghabháil uaim toghthar linn do thoil aroile daoine tromdha fesa [7] foghlomtha don eglais a mbreithemhnus ar ccúisi do réir mur foillsighid féin a nanmanna ar sgríobhadh a mbreithemhnuis iar naighnes dúinn do gach taoibh na bfiaghnuisi.

Do shaoilesa go deimhin annsin 7 as dóigh gur shaoilsed daoine oile nach léigfeadh Tuilegna iomrádh puiblidhe [8] do dhénamh ar a phoncuibh ó sin amach.[9] Gidheadh as iomráidhtighe go mór ó bhél go bél in gach aird dEirinn iad anois iná roimhe 7 (do bharr ar an ttubuisde) do sgríobh Tuilegna go fiadhnach chugum an dara lá dég dOctober 1646 nach dhá thoil féin do rónsad na bráithre [10] breithemhnus nó ordughadh isin ccúis ccédna ionnus go ttuigim air [11] sin (gibé darab adhnár é) go bfuil sen contrárdha dordughadh na mbráthar gona choingheallaibh ní do bheir orum anois freagra fheasach fhírinneach do réir ar ccédtráchtuigh do thabhairt orra 7 a léigean ós aird ó nach oircheas 7 nach iomchubhaidh lem bheith ag beulaighneas re gach aon fa leith na ttimcheall ionnus go tturnfadh [12] sin maille le toil Dé an tár an tarcuisne 7 an toibhéim do tionnsgnadh do Mhíchél 7 dúinne thrempa 7 do chum go tturnfadh mur an ccédna an fhochain

---

[1] ar tús.
[2] léigfidhe imach.
[3] léigion ós áird co puiblidhe.
[4] mBailtibh Farannáin.
[5] mhiadh.
[6] haighneas dúinn.
[7] feasacha.
[8] iomrádh ar bioth.
[9] as a haithle.
[10] bráithre bochta.
[11] as.
[12] a ndóigh co ttoirnfeadh.

imreasna shíordhuidhe do thiocfadh as a los eidir uaislibh slechta Breis maille re gach diomdha dá mbeith aca do gach taoibh ar an ccineadh cConaireach do tharruing tar ais a ngrádh 7 a ccarthanacht tre fhírcheart na cúise do chruthughadh dhóibh ó aon díobh: 7 mur nár sheachnus féin ná maos cumtha englorg na senchadh suaidhbhésach [1] a ccéadtráchtadh na cúise do chuireas romham anois a cceartlorg do lenmhuin a bfreagra na bponc so mur atá a tráchtadh a mideardhacht tar a tráchtadh a ccomhrádh sgaoilte do bhrígh go bfaicim go follus na ghnáthnós ag senchroinicibh [2] eolcha na hEirionn diaigh a ndiaigh a ttagra 7 a bfreagra do bheith a bfoirm dhána mur so tar a mbeith a bprós.

Tuig a léightheóir gurab éigin damh neithe nuaidhe (bíoth go bfuilid seanda) do tharruing asteach go meinic isin bfreagra thionnsgnuim. Oir gach sreth aighnis éiccirt dár thrácht Tuilegna ina phoncuibh dob éidir gurab éigin mór sreth ccert dfoillsioghadh a naghaidh gach sreithe dhíobh do chruthughadh an chirt 7 do chur an éiccirt ar ccúl ionnus go ttig dhe sin an tesaidhecht shuidhighthe diarrfadh an léightheóir do bheith isna rannaibh si go ccuirther ó chéile í tre éirghe ón sreith críochnuighther dhíobh do chum sreithe eile do fhregra. Gach áit a léghthóir ina mesfaidhther libh an anshocracht shuighidhthe sin do bheith ionnta léigh an ponc dá mbenaid ainnsidhe 7 tuigfe sibh dar ndóigh go mbeid suidhighthe do réir na sreth foillsighther ann.

As fesach dhamh go ttug an bráthair Míchél (Dia do dhénamh trócaire air) fregra iúlmhur fhírfhesach ar phoncaibh Thuilegna roimhe so 7 faríor mar as fonnmhuire le mór ndaoinedh an téiccert do shíoladh eattorra iná an cert as foirleithne fhairsinge saobhphuinc shearbh[a] Tuileagna [3] gá síoladh fo Eirinn iná ceirtfhregra chnesta chéillidhe thromdha thabhachtach an bhráthar orra: 7 do réir mur do chuidigh[ea]sa le Míchél a ccédtráchtadh an mhéide ro ráidhes thuas atá [4] dá leabhraibh atú [ag nertchuidechadh léna fhregra sonna] san lorg ndírech 7 bed rem bheó bíodh nach bfuil a esbaidh uirre gidheadh as feirrde [5] maith a móradh.

Tuig fós a léightheóir gach athais 7 gach imdhergadh dár ullmhaigh Tuileagna ina litir ina nóta 7 ina phoncuibh do Mhíchél gur ullmhaigh an ccédna do gach aon dá chomhoibrightheóiribh bíodh nach ttug ós aird díobh acht eision amháin fo bhíth gurbh [6] ionann

---

[1] suadhamhoil.
[2] seanchadhaibh.
[3] atáid saobhphuinc sherbha Thuilegna.
[4] atá *om.*
[5] acht gur feirrde.
[6] do bhrigh gorob.

aon díobh dainmniughadh a moladh nó a ndiommoladh a saothair 7 a nainmniughadh uile.

Go bfes damh a leightheóir mas fer caomhanta masla senchadh Eirionn Tuileagna (do réir mar adeir ina nóta) as beg nach nár dhó a laige chaomhnus an seinchinedh aosda onórach ealadhanta [1] ór chin féin gá mbíodh cathaoir ollamhnachta Connacht ag gach aon díobh gá ttegmhadh cennus fine do thromdhacht daois 7 dealadhain ón aimsir (beg nach) fár ghabhsad an sloinnedh Conuirech chuca nó gur chlaochlaigh foirnert conquest [2] na nGall onóir uaisleadh 7 ealadhan [3] Eirionn. As deimhin go sgríobhthar a ttiodal Neidhe Conuing Buidhe a athair 7 Thanaigh [4] Eolaigh a shenathar (sa lorg ar a bfuilid clann Uí Mhaolchonuire go coitchionn) go mbaoi ardollamhnacht Eirionn a senchus ag gach aon díobh. As tuigthe do chách nach tiocfaidís na hardollamhuin sin [5] (gan áiremh ar a mbaoi rompa 7 na ndiaigh dá ccinedh gusan aimsir si na ndaoinibh fesacha foghlomtha a senchus) leis na briathraibh si thíos thráchtus leabhar Connachtach dá mesdaois lettrom do bheith do Chonnachtaibh ionnta. Ag so na briathra :

Connachtaigh thra até ad neasa cairdes dUíbh Néill do shaorchlannaibh Eireann et cetera

7 do bhrígh gurab é lorg na nughdar sa 7 gach seanughdair eólaigh le senchus deagluis 7 dealadhain Eirionn go huilidhe do lenadh le Míchél 7 linne san lorg ndíreach isna neithibh le ttángamur do thoil aroile ní héidir má tá lettrom claonadh senchusa brég nó dermad inar saothairne mar adeir Tuileagna nár chruthughadh orra san uile go mbaoi an cédna leó.

Go bfios damh fós as dermadach nár éisd Tuileagna le ceirtshenchus cruthaightheach an bhráthar gona chomthachaibh mur do éisdsiod go heolach an taois ealadhna foghlumtha aosda onórach dár tais[b]énadh é táinic leis 7 do chuir a lámha air mur fhiadhna.

As tuigthe dhaoibh mur an ccédna a léughthóir muna mbeinnsi ar baois nó ar buile nach ttiocfuinn le héiccert do dhénamh ar uasailshliocht Briain mic Eachach tar uaislibh Eirionn 7 go mórmhór Síol cConchubhair gona ttao[i]seachuibh eidir a mbíodh a bhfuil 7 a mbia an cineadh dá bfuilim gá ccothughadh gá ccaomhna 7 gá

---

[1] seinchineadh iúlmhar onórach.
[2] chlaoi foirnert congcuist.
[3] ealadhna.
[4] Chonuing Bhuidhe 7 Thánuidhe.
[5] hardollamhoin úghdardha sa.

The remainder of the prose and the first two stanzas of the poem are omitted in this manuscript.

cconnmháil suas go síordhaidhe amaille le carthanacht éadáil 7 onóir bíodh go mbeithdís maos comtha go coitchionn fonnmhar air mur nach rabhadar 7 nach beithdís choidhche ar chomhuidh ná ar chennach.

Gabhuim ced agaibh budheasta a léughthóir maille le mo thoil do thabhairt do gach croinicidh ceart coinsiasach feasach foghlomtha a senchus seachnóin Eirionn dá bfaicfidhther go cruthaighthech éiccert nó arráid senchuis do bheith isna neithibh thráchtuim síosana mo chertughadh ionnta maille le hughdarrás. Lór de acht guidhim Dia libh 7 atú ag iarraidh bhur nguidhe mur an ccédna. Bhur mbiothchara ionmhuin a léightheóir thuixeanaigh gibé sibh degluis duaislibh nó dealadhain 7 duini darab dúthchus bheith nemhainbfhesach a ttuxin 7 a ttráchtadh senchuis na nGaoidheal

FEARFEASA O MAOLCHONUIRE.

(*Following this introductory statement comes a very lengthy verse reply to four of Tuileagna's objections. Fearfeasa disclaims responsibility for No.* 5 *above. The piece is so discursive, and the points raised and refuted so trivial, that it is not necessary to reproduce it here. The opening line of the piece is* Beag táirthear don tagra mbaoith. *More than half of it is missing in* 24 *P* 33, *and the other manuscript* 24 *P* 24, *which is also defective in places, is dated at the conclusion "Saint Lawrence's Day* 1700.")

APPENDIX II

Translations

THE PEDIGREES OF THE KINGS OF IRELAND

Traced to their tribes of origin, together with the period which each spent in his reign in the sovereignty of Ireland.

THE GENEALOGIES OF THE IRISH SAINTS

As they are found in the books of the old writers, set down in groups according to their descent, in alphabetical order, for the glory of God, the honour of the saints and of the kingdom, and to diffuse knowledge and understanding of these things and of the authors who chronicled the history of Ireland before and after the Faith.

Completed in the Convent of the Friars of Observance of the monastery of Athlone in the Diocese of Clonmacnois

1630.

(*Dedication, pages* 5–6)

TO TOIRRDHEALBHACH MAG COCHLAIN

After the poor Friar Michel O Cleirigh had been four whole years at the bidding of his superiors gathering and collecting all that he could discover of the pedigrees of the saints of Ireland and of the kings from whom they were descended, it occurred to him that it would not be proper to translate that collection into other languages without the authority, confirmation and examination of other learned historians. He knew also that it would not be easy to complete that project without resources; and the Order to which he belonged was so poor by reason of their Vow, as well as of their persecution at this time, that he proposed making an appeal to noblemen who had no Vow of Poverty. Though he made his request of many, he found no one to supply him with the requirements for the completion of this work, except one person who was willing to assist him for the glory of God, the honour of the saints and of the kingdom, and the good of his own soul. And that one person is Toirrdhealbhach Mag Cochlain, the son of James etc., who forwarded this work and kept together the persons who completed it, with the help of all the private assistance which the aforesaid Convent daily gave them.

On the fourth day of October the writing of this book was commenced, and on the fourth of November it was finished in the Convent of these Friars, in the fifth year of the reign of King Charles 1630.

Your loving friends

Brother Michel O Cleirigh
Fearfeasa O Maolchonaire
Cucoigcriche O Cleirigh
Cucoigcriche O Duibhgheannain

(*Address, pages* 7-8)

TO THE READER

What dutiful children are there that would not feel pity and distress at seeing or learning that the mother and nurse who brought them forth and reared them was in disgrace and contempt, in dishonour and contumely, and would refuse to go to her to console and gladden her, and to bring her assistance and relief ? Upon its having been observed by certain members of the dutiful Order of Saint Francis that the holiness and righteousness of their nurse and mother Eire had diminished, because the lives, wonders and miracles of her saints were not disseminated within herself nor in other countries, the counsel they decided upon was to send a poor Friar Minor of their own Order, the Observantines, Michel O Cleirigh, a chronicler by descent and education, to Ireland, that he might gather to one place all the books he could find having any account of the sanctity of her saints, or of their descents or pedigrees. When this friar came he sought and searched every place in Ireland where he heard there was any book good or bad, and he spent four full years in the transcription and compilation of every item that pertained to the saints of Ireland. However, though his labours and trouble were great, he succeeded in recovering only a small number out of the multitude of them, because foreigners had carried away the chief books of Ireland into strange and distant lands and nations, and left to her no amount of her books worth estimating.

When this same friar had collected all he could to one place, he proposed and decided with the approbation of his superior to bring together three persons whom he considered best suited and qualified to finish the work he set before himself, that they might examine the collection he had made : Fearfeasa O Maolchonaire of Baile Ui Mhaolchonaire in the county of Roscommon, Cucoigcriche O Cleirigh of Baile Ui Chleirigh in the county of Donegal, and Cucoigcriche O Duibhgheannain of Baile Choille Foghar in the county of Leitrim. These men came together in one place, and when they came, the four agreed that they should insert a list of the kings of Ireland in the beginning of the book they had commenced, for two reasons : the first, because it was impossible to trace the descent of the saints directly to their origins without first setting down the descent of the kings, for it is from these that the saints sprung ; the second, that the

reverence and devotion of the nobility for their saints, comharbs and churches might be increased by knowledge of their connexion and kinship with their holy patrons and with the tribal saints of the stock to which each family belonged, and by knowledge of the number of saints connected with each family. For each group of the saints of Ireland, in so far as they have been found traced to their origins, is set down in succession without mixing one with another, but as they branched off and separated from their original stocks.

Whoever thou art, reader, we leave it to thy judgment whether there be profit, advantage, knowledge and brevity in this work, for it contains the Succession of the Kings with the genealogy of each to his origin, the number of the years and the Age of the World at the conclusion of his reign, and, from the Incarnation to the death of Maoilsheachloinn the Great, the Age of Christ also; and the saints' names in alphabetical order according to their descent as we have said above.

Your loving friends.

Glory to God.

Brother Michel O Cleirigh
Fearfeasa O Maolchonaire
Cucoigcriche O Cleirigh
Cucoigcriche O Duibhgheannain

(*Testimonia, page* 9)

I, George Dillon, Guardian of Athlone, witness and testify that this work entitled *The Succession of the Kings and the Genealogies of the Saints of Ireland* was ended and completed with much industry, a whole month including days and nights having been occupied with it, to increase the glory of God and of the saints, and the honour of the kingdom. These are the persons by whom this work was accomplished in the Convent in Athlone, to wit, the poor Friar Michel O Cleirigh, Fearfeasa O Maolchonaire, Cucoigcriche O Cleirigh and Cucoigcriche O Duibhgheannain, men skilled in and conversant with the history of Ireland. And as witness thereto I set my hand the fourth of November 1630.

Brother George Dillon
Guardian of Athlone.

I, Conall son of Niall Mag Eochagain, of Lios Maighne in Cineal Fhiachach in the county of Westmeath, gentleman, testify that I have seen the originals of this book, and as witness thereto I set my hand the fourth day of November Anno Domini 1630.

Conall Mhag Eochagain

(*Additional Testimonia*, 24 P 23 *page* 45)

Atáimsi Flann mac Cairbre Meic Aodhagáin ó chuntae Thiobrad Arann 7 ó Bhaile Meic Aodhagáin aggá fhiadhnughadh go bfuil an Réim Ríoghraidhe si 7 an Naoimhsheanchus so ar na [n]glanadh 7 ar na [g]certughadh go hionmholta leis an mbráthair bochd .i. Míchél O Cléirigh 7 leis an [g]cuidioghadh aosa ealadhna oile baoi maille ris. Mur dhearbhadh air sin atáim ag cur mo láimhe dá dhearbhadh sin a mBaili Meic Aodhagáin 31 August 1632

FLANN MAC AODHACCAIN

I, Flann son of Cairbre Mac Aodhagain of the county of Tipperary and of Baile Meic Aodhagain, testify that this *Succession of the Kings and Pedigrees of the Saints* is laudably amended and corrected by the poor Friar Michel O Cleirigh and the other assistant historiographers who were with him. As witness thereto I set my hand in testimony of the same in Baile Meic Aodhagain August 31, 1632.

FLANN MAC AODHAGAIN

Atáimsi Mac Bruaideadha .i. Conchubhar mac Maoilín óig ó Chill Chaoide a ccuntae an Chláir ag fiaghnughadh go bfuil an leabhar so ionmholta iar na thogha 7 iar na ghlanadh as seinleabhraibh oirdherca Eirionn leis an aois ealadhna reimheráidhte. Dá dhearbhadh sin atáim ag cur mo láimhe cuige so a cCill Chaoide an dara lá do mhís November 1636.

CONCHUBHOR MAC BRUAIDEADHA

Coip fhirinneach.

I, Mac Bruaideadha, Conchubhar son of Maoilin og, of Cill Chaoide in the county of Clare, testify that this book is to be recommended, having been selected and amended from the well-known ancient books of Ireland by the aforementioned historiographers. In witness whereto I set my hand to this in Cill Chaoide the second day of the month of November 1636.

CONCHUBHAR MAC BRUAIDEADHA

A true copy.

(*Criticism and Reply, pages* 131-138)

TO THE PROVINCIAL OF THE IRISH FRIARS OF THE ORDER OF SAINT FRANCIS

Reverend Father,

After Brother Michel O Cleirigh had been in this kingdom of Ireland transcribing all he discovered of the pedigrees of the saints and kings of Erin, he proposed for the honour of the kingdom to bring away the books he wrote confirmed by the approbation of the Church and of historians. When he had satisfied his wish by getting the confirmation of all, some of whom did not read his books, and others who read only a portion of them, it chanced that I discovered the following [five] statements set down by him without justification, as I believe, because there are no books at all in agreement with them; so that I was obliged for that reason, before the book [1] left Ireland, to secure a withdrawal of some of the signatures which were to the Approbation, and I made preparations also to have the matter discussed, when the Brother had gone away, in the general Chapter held in Thomond in the year 1638. Mac Bruaideadha came then and publicly withdrew his signature, and Flann Mac Aodhagain also had written to me to Dublin before the departure of the Brother, and had withdrawn his approbation until the following points should be settled, and those in Louvain are pushing them forward at the present time. Wherefore, Reverend Father, what I beseech of you is, if you lawfully can, by your [2] own power to send a command respecting the work to Louvain, and not to allow it to proceed until the following matter is submitted to [Father] Brian Mac Aodhagain and other learned men; and whatsoever shall seem good to these, let it be transmitted hither [3] by the judge in the case, and assuredly your poor loving friend shall ever pray for you.

TUILEAGNA O MAOLCHONAIRE

[1] the friar, P 24.

[2] The reading of P 24 is the correct one.

[3] "over" to Ireland (as in P 24), that is from the point of view of the sender.

A brief note of everything which Brother Michel O Cleirigh commenced to set down wherein there might be observed injustice, perversion of history, falsity or error, to the detriment of any person in Ireland, and particularly of Connacht, written and hereby controverted, every item whereto the truth of history does not bear testimony, and which might be a matter of reproach to the historians of Ireland and to everybody else to whom the affair appertaineth.

1. The first statement he makes in *The Pedigrees of the Saints*, in *The Succession of the Kings*, in *The Book of Invasions*, and in the *Annals*, etc.; he has set down that Lughaidh Shriabhndearg was son to Breas, whose brothers were Nar and Lothar children of Eochaidh Feidhleach. That is in opposition to the books of Ireland, for all the books of history which write of this matter state that it is not known to which of them in particular the aforesaid Lughaidh was son. Archbishop Flaithri O Maolchonaire in his History,[1] and Doctor Keating [in his History] agree with this view, as also the testimony of the ancient books.

2. He states that at king Eochaidh Muighmheadhon the three Connachts separate from the descendants of Niall. This is how the books of Ireland set down this, that it is at this Eochaidh that these separate *the one from the other*, and this latter is the correct view, for Brian, the eldest, Fiachra from whom are descended the three Connachts, and Niall from whom are the descendants of Niall, were brothers, and inasmuch as it is not from Niall (who was younger than either of the others) that they all came into existence, it is not possible to make him the stock from which they would divide or to which they would belong, but it is more appropriate that they should, on this side and that, branch off from, or unite with, their father. The ancient books agree with the latter view, as do Archbishop Flaithri and Doctor Keating. Even the books of Brother Michel himself all agree with it, wherever he writes of one group diverging from another, except in this one place.

3. He states that all the kings who held the sovereignty of Ireland, from Maoilsheachloinn the Great down to the Norman Invasion, were 'kings with opposition,' and that this is what constitutes a 'king with opposition,' namely, if he be of Conn's Half, that he hold all Conn's Half and one province of Mogh's Half; and likewise, if he be of Mogh's Half, that he hold all Mogh's Half together with a province of Conn's Half. There are many reasons, not to speak of written

[1] This work appears to have perished.

authorities, against this contention. For it is clear that it is not in that way that 'kings with opposition' were determined, because the *Uraiceacht Bheag*, a law-book, states that he would be called 'king of Ireland with opposition' who should have only one province, provided he led a hosting into every other province of Ireland. The *Uraiceacht Chaol*, another law-book, says that he would become 'king with opposition,' even if he possessed all Ireland, if one dun or steading of the royal steadings of Ireland were taken or withheld from him. That is different from the statement above, and the deciding of the matter pertained much more to the Law than to History, for it is only after the point is settled by the Law that the historian should write about it when the question is in dispute. For this reason it would not be right to write the title 'with opposition' over the abovementioned kings only, and not to set it over their predecessors, seeing that anyone who would investigate the matter would understand that there was no more cause for some of the later kings to be styled 'kings with opposition,' than for those who preceded them; and though the reader might think that there were 'kings with opposition' in both cases in many instances, the words 'with opposition' were never set down except by this Brother as a title over the reign of any king.

4. He states that Toirrdhealbhach Mor O Conchubhair was king of Ireland only twenty years 'with opposition.' The Book of Cluain Mac Nois, the Book of Cluain Eidhneach, the Book of Lecan, the Book of Cluain Plocain,[1] and the majority of the books of Ireland, affirm that he was fifty years king of Ireland, and they do not say that he was 'king with opposition.' With this Donnchadh Ban O Maolchonaire [2] agrees, in the poem which commences *Eisdidh a eigsi Banbha*, as follows:—

> "Forty years, we know it,
> And ten with them, I say,
> Was Toirrdhealbhach stoutly
> King over the men of Ireland."

Besides, it is easy to prove that Toirrdhealbhach Mor O Conchubhair was not 'king of Ireland with opposition' even in the sense in which the Brother understands 'with opposition,' for all the books mentioned above show that King Toirrdhealbhach, together with the Leinstermen, proceeded to Munster, reduced it, and set up two kings

[1] This book is not known to be in existence now.

[2] He died, according to the Four Masters, in the year 1404.

in it, one in the southern portion, and another in the northern, and that he then victoriously returned. And after he had returned he received intelligence that a war had broken out in Munster and that the king of Desmond was slain, so that King Toirrdhealbhach had to go to Leith Mogha a second time and set up kings over the two provinces of Munster, and in that way he was possessed of all Mogh's Half. And although the Brother says he was 'king with opposition,' he was in possession of all Conn's Half, and there is no doubt that Mogh's Half was under his sway; so that, even according to the Brother himself, he was 'king without opposition.'

5. He says that O Domhnaill levied rent in Connacht. Even if it be granted that he exacted rent in a portion of Connacht, without having reduced any lord or territory to perpetual subjection, that would be no disgrace to the remaining portion of Connacht, and it would be improper to write of it in such a way that it could be concluded from the account that people who had no right to it had any portion therein. FINIS.

TO THE READER—A REPLY

I make known to you, reader, that I have listened for a long time to Brother Tuileagna O Maolchonaire without making any answer to him in regard to four charges which he has made against the poor Friar Michel O Cleirigh, against myself, and against two other reliable historians, Cucoigcriche O Cleirigh and Cucoigcriche O Duibhgheannain; both of whom and I co-operated with Michel in writing, completing and compiling, both in the easy and difficult portions, to the best of our ability, as much as we shall set forth below of the works which he had undertaken; namely, the greater part of *The Pedigrees of the Saints of Ireland* together with *The Succession of the Kings*; the whole *Book of Invasions* from a little before the Flood to the reign of Ruaidhri, son of Toirrdhealbhach Mor, O Conchubhair, King of Ireland with opposition; the book of *Annals and Chronicles of Ireland* from the year which begins the first age of the world to the year of our Lord 1333; and that the whole four of us are not jointly responsible as authorities for anything that is treated of in the *Annals* from that year onwards.

Understand, reader, that the reason I passed over in silence the charges in that way was, that I thought when I heard them first that

they would not be published broadcast with so little concern as they were until they should first be looked into in private before responsible men of the Church and of the profession of History, to see whether their publication should be recommended or condemned. I took no heed of them thus till the matter was brought for discussion before a General Chapter of the Franciscans in Multifarnam in the year 1641, and I and my fellow-historian and collaborator, Cucoigcriche O Cleirigh, went to this Chapter on being summoned to it, and Tuileagna likewise was present. To be brief, as I was unwilling that anyone of the name he bears should be publicly shown to be in manifest error, I charitably told him privately the rights of the case before going to plead it in presence of the judges. I plainly advised him to accept the true history which Michel and his associates wrote, for two reasons, first that the work might go forward, and secondly, if he were to withdraw or suppress his four objections, that they would not henceforth lend matter for dispute among the nobility. But as he was not satisfied to take good advice from me, to decide our dispute, we selected by mutual consent responsible, learned, educated men of the Church, as they set down their names to the judgment in writing, having heard us on either side argue the matter before them.

I was then sure, and it is likely other people thought also, that Tuileagna would allow no further public comment to be made on his objections. But they are now more discussed from mouth to mouth in every part of Ireland than before, and to add to the trouble, Tuileagna wrote plainly to me on the twelfth of October 1646, that it was not with his consent that the Friars made a judgment or direction in the matter, so that I draw the inference (whoever is at fault) that he is in opposition to the direction of the Friars and the conditions it laid down. Wherefore I am now obliged to give a learned, truthful reply, in support of the original work, to the objections, and to publish it, since I do not deem it right or convenient to carry on a verbal discussion with every one about them; to the end that my reply may, by the will of God, put and end to the disgrace, contempt and reproach which has begun to accrue to Michel and to us through them; and that it may likewise remove the lasting source of contention that would arise out of them among the nobility descended from Breas; and that by the truth of the matter being shown to them by one of the name it may reconvert into love and charity every displeasure which any party of them might entertain for the family of O Maolchonaire. And as neither I nor my associates departed from the tradition of learned historians in the original investigation, I have proposed to

myself to follow them now also in the reply to these objections, namely, to write it in verse rather than in prose, because I observe it is a well-established custom with the successive learned chroniclers of Ireland that their comments and replies should be in poetic form in this way, rather than in prose.

Understand, reader, that I am obliged to introduce frequently new, though ancient, facts into the reply which I am commencing. For against every erroneous line of argument that Tuileagna put in his objections perhaps it may be necessary to set forth several correct ones in order to establish the truth, and to confute the error; so that the result is, the vigour of the demonstration which the reader would demand in these verses is dissipated in passing from a series that is disposed of to the answering of another. Everywhere, reader, you observe this inconsequence in the demonstration in them, turn to the objection to which they refer, and you will surely learn that the proofs are elaborated according to the order of the statements there found.

I am aware that Brother Michel (on whose soul may God have mercy) made before now a learned and well-informed answer to Tuileagna's objections, but alas! as many people are more eager to have error disseminated among them than the truth, the erroneous and bitter statements of Tuileagna are more widely scattered over Ireland than the plain, sensible, dignified and substantial reply to them by the Brother. And as I co-operated with Michel in the original compilation, in those of his books I have above mentioned, I am now supporting his reply following the same precedent, and I shall do so while I live, though his answer does not require corroboration; still, good cannot be too greatly magnified.

Know also, reader, that for every reproach and disgrace which Tuileagna attributed to Michel in his letter, note and objections, he attributed a like reproach and disgrace to each of his collaborators, although he mentioned only him expressly, for to mention one of them in praising or dispraising their work is the same thing as to mention the whole of them.

I believe, reader, if Tuileagna is defending the historians of Ireland from reproach, as he says in his note, that it is a shame for him to neglect to defend the old, honourable, learned family from which he is himself descended, and which held the chair of the ollaveship of Connacht, in the person of each member who was head of the name by importance, age or learning, almost from the time they adopted the surname of O Maolchonaire till the violence of the English conquest subverted the honour of the nobles and the learned of

Ireland. It is certainly written in the credentials of Neidhe, Conaing Buidhe his father, and Tanaidhe Eolach his grandfather (from whom all the family of O Maolchonaire is descended) that each had the chief ollaveship in History in Ireland. It is evident to everybody that these chief-professors (not to mention those of their family before and after them down to the present time who were skilled and learned in History) would not have accepted the following words which a Connacht book has, if they considered that they embodied an injustice to Connacht. Here are the words: "The Connachta are the nearest in kinship of the free peoples of Ireland to the descendants of Niall, etc.," and because it is the authority of these and every learned ancient author in History in Ireland, whether churchman or historian, that has been followed by Michel and by us undeviatingly in the matters regarding which we agreed, it is impossible, that, if there be injustice, perversion of history, falsehood or mistake in our work as Tuileagna says, that be not a proof concerning them that they were guilty of the same.

I believe too that it is a blunder that Tuileagna refused to accept the proved correct history given by the Brother and his associates, just as it was accepted by the learned, old and honourable professors to whom it was submitted, and who confirmed it, and set their hands to it as witnesses.

You can understand too, reader, that unless I were mad or a fool I would not take part in the doing of injustice to the noble progeny of Brian son of Eochaidh (of all the nobility of Ireland), and least of all to Siol gConchubhair and their chieftains, by whom the family to which I belong have been, are and shall be maintained, protected and supported continuously by charity, bounty and honour, even if my associates all were willing to do so, as they were not and never would be for bribe or reward.

I take leave of you now, reader, while expressing my wish to every just, conscientious, informed, learned historian in all Ireland who shall note and prove that there is an error or mistake in history in what I set down below, that he set me right by producing the authority. But enough! God be with you, and I beseech a prayer from you likewise. Your ever-loving friend, reader of understanding whether of the Church, the nobility or the literary profession, and one by heredity not ignorant in the interpretation and setting down of the History of the Gaedhil.

FEARFEASA O MAOLCHONAIRE.

INDEX

INDEX

I. KINGS

Adhamair 23
Aimirgin 14
Ainmire 31
Airgettmhár 20
Aodh Dubh 30
Aodh Finnliath 34
Aodh *m* Ainmirech 31
Aodh *m* Dlúthaigh 32
Aodh Oirdnidhe 33
Aodh Ollan 33
Aodh Ruadh 20 21 22
Aodh Sláine 31
Aodh Uairiodhnach 31
Aonghas Ollamh 23
Aonghas Olmucadh 16
Aonghas Tuirmeach 24
Art Imleach 18
Art *m* Cuinn 27
Art *m* Luighdech 20

Badbchad 22
Balor 13
Baodán *m* Muirchertaig 30
Baodán *m* Ninneadha 31
Bearnghal 18
Blathmac 32
Brandubh 31
Breas 13
Breasal Bodhiobaidh 24
Breas Rí 18
Brian Boroimhe 34

Cairbre Cinncait 26
Cairbre Lifeachair 28
Caoilte 28
Caolbadh 29
Cathaoir Mór 27
Ceallach Locha Cime 32
Ceallach *m* Maoilchobha 32
Ceannfaoladh *m* Blathmaic 32
Cearmna 16
Ceasorb 12
Cethlenn 13
Ciombaoth 20 21 22
Cionaoth 33
Cobhthach Caol Breagh 22 23
Colla Uais 28
Colmán Rimhidh 31
Comaoin *m* Colmáin Bhig 31
Comaoine *m* Librene 31
Conaing Begeglach 19 20
Conaire *m* Edirsceóil 25 26
Conaire *m* Modha Lamha 27
Conall Caol 32
Conall Collamrach 24
Conall Guthbhinn 31
Conchobhar Abhradruadh 26
Conchobhar *m* Donnchadha 33
Congal Cinnmaghair 32
Congal Clairenech 24
Congal Claon 31
Congal Cosgrach 19
Conghalach 34
Conmaol 15 16
Conn Cédchathach 27
Connla Caomh 23
Corbmac 28
Criomthann Coscrach 24
Criomthann *m* Fiodhaigh 29
Criomthann Nia Náir 26
Crónán 30

an Daghdha 13
Dathí 29
Dealbhaoth 13
Diarmaid *m* Aodha Sláine 32
Diarmaid *m* Cerbaill 30
Dithorba 20 21 22
Domhnall *m* Aodha 31
Domhnall Mac Lochlainn 36
Domhnall *m* Muirchertaig 30
Domhnall *m* Muirchertaig 34
Domhnall *m* Murchada 33
Donnchadh *m* Domhnaill 33
Donnchadh *m* Floinn 34
Duach Dalta Deaghadh 24 25
Duach Fionn 19
Duach Ladhccrach 20
Duach Temhrach 19 20
Dubhdúin 32

Ebher Fionn 14 15
Edirsceóil 25
Eilim *m* Rothechtada 18
Elim *m* Conrach 26
Enna Aighneach 24
Enna Airgtheach *m* Aongusa 24
Enna Airgtheach *m* Eathach 17

Enna Dearcc 19
Eochaidh Ailtlethan 23
Eochaidh Airemh 25
Eochaidh Apthach 18
Eochaidh Eddathach 16
Eochaidh Faobarghlas 16
Eochaidh Fedhleach 25
Eochaidh Fiadhmuine 19
Eochaidh Gonnad 28
Eochaidh *m* Domhnaill 30
Eochaidh *m* Enna 29
Eochaidh *m* Erc 12
Eochaidh *m* Oilella Finn 20
Eochaidh Meann 16
Eochaidh Moighmedón 29
Eochaidh Mumo 16
Eochaidh Ollathar 13
Eochaidh Uaircheas 19
Eoghan Inber 14
Er 15
Ere 13
Ereamhón 14 15
Ethrial 15

Fachtna Fáthach 25
Faghartach 32
Fáil Dearccdóid 17
Fearadach Fionnfeachtnach 26
Fear Corb 23
Feargal 32
Feargna 15
Fearghus Cerrbhél 31
Fearghus Duibhdhédach 28
Fearghus Fortamail 23 24
Fearghus *m* Muirchertaig 30
Fearghus *m* Néllín 31
Fedhlimidh Reachtmar 27
Ferches 28
Feron 15
Fiacha Cinnfhionnáin 11
Fiacha Fionnfolaidh 26
Fiacha Fionnolchnes 17
Fiacha Fionsccothach 17
Fiacha Labhroinne 16
Fiacha *m* Dealbaoith 13 14
Fiacha Sraibhtene 28
Fiacha Tolccrach 20
Fiatach Fionn 26
Fionnachta Fledhach 32
Fionnachta *m* Ollamhan Fódla 17
Fionn *m* Bratha 18 19
Flaithbeartach 33
Flann Sionna 34
Foidbgen 11 12
Fothadh Airgtech 28
Fothadh Cairptech 28

Gann 11
Geanann 11
Gedhe Ollghothach 17
Giallchadh 18

Iairngleó 23
Ionnadmar 24
Irel Fáidh 15
Irereo 23

Labhraidh Loingseach 23
Laighne 15
Laoghaire Lorc 22
Laoghaire *m* Néill 30
Lioghairne Laighneach 27
Lochán Diolmain 31
Logh Lagha 28
Loingseach 32
Luachra 12
Luamh 12
Lughaidh Iardhonn 19
Lughaidh .i. Mac Con 27
Lughaidh Laighde 20
Lughaidh Láimhdhearg 19
Lughaidh Luaighne 24
Lughaidh *m* Laoghaire 30
Lughaidh *m* Maic Niadha 27
Lughaidh Meann 28
Lughaidh Sriabhndearg 26
Lugh Lámhfhada 13
Luighne 15

Mac Cécht 14
Mac Con 27
Mac Cuill 13 14
Mac Gréne 14
Macha 21 22
Mál 27
Maoilsheachlainn *m* Maolruanaidh 34
Maoilsheachlainn Mór 34 35
Maolcobha 31
Maol Mór 30
Melghe Molbthach 23
Modh Corb 23
Moingfhionn 29
Muimhne 15
Muinemon 17
Muirchertach Mac Lochlainn 36
Muirchertach *m* Muiredaigh 30
Muirchertach *m* Toirrdelbaigh 36
Muireadach Bolgrach 19
Muireadach Tírech 28 29
Murchadh *m* Broin 32

Nemedh 27
Niall Caille 34
Niall Frosach 33
Niall Glúndubh 34
Niall Naoighiallach 29
Nia Sedhamain 24
Nuadha Airgedlámh 13
Nuadha Fionnfáil 18
Nuadha Neacht 25

Oilill Caisfhiaclach 23
Oilill Fionn 20

Oilill *m* Slánuill 18
Oilill Molt 30
Ollamh Fódla 17
Orba 15

Reachtaidh Righdhercc 21 22
Rionnal 11
Rotheachtaidh *m* Maoin 17
Rotheachtaidh *m* Roain 18
Ruaidhrí O Cónchobhair 36
Rudhraighe *m* Deala 11
Rudhraighe *m* Sitriga 24

Seachnasach 32
Seanghann 11
Sédna Ionnarraidh 19
Sédna *m* Airtri 17
Semeon *m* Cerb 28
Siomón Bréac 19
Síorlámh 19
Siorna Saoghlach 18
Sláinghe 11
Slánoll 17
Sobhairce 16
Suibhne Meann 31

Tadhg *m* Céin 28
Tigernmas 16
Tiopraide Tírech 27
Toirrdelbach Mór O Conchobhair 36
Toirrdelbach O Briain 36
Tuathal Maolgharbh 30
Tuathal Techtmhar 26 27

Ughaine Mór 22

II. SAINTS

Abbán 85
Adhamhnán 37
Adhamhuir 105
Adhlann *m* Eccneacháin 38
Adhlann *i* Rónáin 44
Adhnach 66
Adhuar *m* Eathach 93
Adhuar *m* Nechim 102
Aenna ua Laighsigh 102
Agatán 80
Ailbhe of Imleach Iobhair 110
Ailbhe *m* Rónáin 38
Aithgen 73
Aodh of Cluain Mhór 85
Aodh *m* Aodha 61
Aodh *m* Guaire 49
Aodh Becc 49
Aodh Caol 49
Aodh Deochain 66
Aodh Easbacc 95
Aodh Easbacc *m* Bric 56
Aodh Easbacc *m* Maolodhráin 85
Aodh Easbacc *m* Muireadhaigh 76 77
Aodh Geal 54
Aodh Mór 49
Aodhán 61 63
Aodhán of Both Mheidhbhe 122
Aodhán of Cill Aodháin 44
Aodhán of Cluain Domhail 119
Aodhán *m* Colmáin 82
Aodhán *m* Lughair 74
Aodhán Easbacc 85
Aoidhghean 54
Aonghus *m* Mucaidh 94
Aonghus easbacc *m* Aonghobhann 98
Aonghus Easbacc *m* Oilealla 44
Aonghus Láimhiodhan 93
Asnad 44
Athracht 98

Bairrfhionn 38
Bairrfhionn of Achadh Cailltin 74
Bairrfhionn Mittine 115
Banbhán 76
Baodán of Cluain Dobhair 105
Baodan of Rubha Baodáin 86
Baoghlach Elithir 66
Baoiseach 102
Baoithín of Inis Baoithín 102
Baoithín of Inis Breslén 86
Baoithín *m* Brénoinn 38
Baoithín *m* Cuanach 58
Baoithin *m* Maonáin 69
Baothán 69
Barra 59
Becc of Bile 38
Becc *m* Dé 69
Beccán of Cluain Ioraird 115
Beccán *m* Cula 115
Beccán *m* Eoghain 115 116 117
Beccán *m* Lughdhach 44
Beccán *m* Sáráin 69
Beccán Ruim 38
Bearach 59
Bearchán of Druim Doicheadha 86
Bearchán of Glais Naoinden 74
Bearchán of Inis Rocha 69
Bearchán of Sincheall 86
Bearchán *m* Aodha 76
Bearchán *m* Díoma 86
Bearchan *m* Nemain 80

Bearchán Propheta 80
Beinniadacht 93
Benén 122
Benén *m* Sescnén 122
Beoaidh 109
Beoaidh of Ard Carna 127
Beoan 49
Beoan of Fiodh Cuilinn 86
Biccseach 61
Blathnet 112
Bogha 95
Bracan 122
Brandubh 86
Brandubh Easbacc 95
Brandubh Easbacc *m* Maonaigh 127
Breac 76
Breacán of Arann 119
Breacán *m* Cinnbharca 122
Breacán *m* Luighdheach 44
Breacán *m* Sáráin 98
Brénainn of Biorra 111
Brénainn Easbacc 107
Bricín 122
Brighid *i* Ailella 63
Brighid *i* Aodha 98
Brighid *i* Daire 86
Brighid *i* Dubhthaigh 74
Brighid *i* Lenéne 125
Brighid *i* Nemain 80
Bronach 103
Brughach 69
Buadan *m* Eoghain 115 116 117
Buadan *m* Sinill 113
Buaidhbheo *m* Eathach 98
Buaidhbheo *m* Lughdhach 98
Buite 122

Cailcín 127
Cailín 96
Caillín 105
Caimín 87
Caindeach 107
Cainde Easbacc 99
Cainnear 50
Cainnear Ogh 98
Cairbre Easbacc 99
Caireach Dheargain 50
Caireach Dheargain 70
Caireall *m* Curnáin 99
Caireall *m* Neasain 87
Cairneach 69
Cairtheach 107
Caisín 96
Caoilfhionn 107 108 112
Caoimhghin 86
Caoinne 49
Caolán 82
Caolchú 107
Caollaind 112
Caomhán 114
Caomhán Breac 81
Caomhán Sanctleathan 111
Carthach Epscop 115
Casán *m* Athrachta 50
Casán *m* Maonaigh 127
Catan 99
Ceallach 93
Ceallach Easbacc 61
Ceannfaoladh 93
Cearc 50
Ceitheach 122
Céle Críosd 45
Cianan 123
Ciar 107
Ciar Iosccad 78
Ciarán of Bealach dúin 99
Ciarán of Cluain mac nois 109
Ciarán of Saighir 93
Cillíne Droighteach 54
Cobhthach *m* Aodha 69
Cobhthach *m* Baoith 50
Cobhthach *m* Baottáin 50
Cobhthach *m* Eoghain 38 39
Cobhrán 39
Coined 50
Coirbre 93
Colam Cúile 50
Colam Tóma 50
Colcca 61
Colma 95
Colmán of Airthir Fheimhin 74
Colmán of Ard Bó 66
Colmán of Cell Clettig 116
Colmán Cille 70
Colmán Comhraire 103
Colmán Eala 95
Colmán Innsi 80
Colmán Mitine 125
Colmán Muilinn 103
Colmán of Ros Glanda 50
Colmán *m* Ainmirech 87
Colmán *m* Aonghusa 116
Colmán *m* Eachthach 61 63
Colmán *m* Eathach 49
Colmán *m* Enáin 39 42
Colmán *m* Enda 50
Colmán *m* Eoghain 66
Colmán *m* Luacháin 54 84 103
Colmán *m* Lughdach 50
Colmán *m* Lughna 96
Colmán *m* Lughna 102
Colmán *m* Luighdheach 59
Colmán *m* Luighdheach 116
Colmán *m* Rónáin 39
Colmán *m* Rónáin 45
Colmán *m* Tighearnaigh 39
Colmán Ailithir 54
Colmán an Chrábhaidh 116
Colmán Easpoc 61 63
Colmán Easbac *m* Foirtchern 77
Colmán Iomramha 80
Colmán ua Liatháin 116
Coluim 127
Colum of Tír da Ghlas 87

Columb Cille 38
Comaidh 49
Comán of Ros Comáin 99
Comán *m* Ainmereach 99
Comán *m* Ernáin 40
Comhdhán 119
Comhghall of Beannchor 99
Comhghall *m* Eathach 44
Commain 87
Conall *m* Aodha 99
Conall *m* Fiachna 49
Conall *m* Maine 38
Conall *m* Rumainn 93
Conamhuil *m* Failbhe 39
Conamhuil *m* Failbhe 67
Condath 51
Conna Dil 39
Connachtach 39
Connlaedh Easbac 86
Constans Angcoire 66
Corb 80
Corbmac of Both Domhnaigh 73
Corbmac *m* Corbmaic 56
Corbmac *m* Eathach 45
Corbmac *m* Enna 58
Corbmac *m* Eoghain 116
Corbmac ua Liatháin 115
Corcair 65
Cormacus 116
Craobh 87
Creadhnad 87
Criadha 111
Cróine *i* Aodha 57
Cróine *i* Charthaigh 99
Cróine *i* Diarmada 39
Crónán *m* Aonghasa 62
Crónán *m* Beoaidh 109
Crónán *m* Luighdheach 87
Crónán *m* Neasain 90
Crónán *m* Odhráin 123
Crónán *m* Sinill 105 106 113
Cronnmaol 87
Cruimthear Ciarán 73
Cruimthear Fraoch 105
Cruimthear Nathi 124
Crumaoine 123
Cuaille 54
Cuala 96
Cuan 39
Cuana *m* Taláin 99
Cuanna *m* Miodhoirn 58
Cuasach 96
Cuimín *m* Díoma 62 63
Cuimín Foda 116
Cuimíne 102
Cuimíne Fionn 39 40
Cuindidh 124
Cúlán 116 117
Cumain 57
Cumaoin 82
Cumaoin Cadhan 119
Curcach *i* Daoil 73
Curcach *i* Enda 70
Curnán 105 106 113

Dabiu 96
Dabeocc 82
Daccan 87
Dachonna 45
Dachuailén 45
Dachuma 83
Daigh Easbacc 45
Daire 62
Dalbhach 117
Damhan 88
Damhand Scene 70
Damhnad *i* Rónáin 45
Damhnad Ogh 103
Dearbhileadh *i* Chormaic 62
Dearbhileadh *i* Rónáin 45
Dearchairthinn *i* Chormaic 87
Dearcharthainn *i* Enna 67
Dearfraoich 70
Dearuise 111
Déclán 74 77
Deicola 75
Diarmaid of Diseart Diarmada 82
Diarmaid of Druim Ineasclainn 54
Diarmaid of Gleann Uiseann 88
Diarmaid of Inis Clothrann 62
Diarmaid *m* Baodáin 51
Diarmaid *m* Eoghain 116 117
Diarmaid Easbacc 76
Dichu 82
Dine 57
Díoma Dubh 119
Díoma Easbacc 75
Diuchuill 88
Domhaingen *m* Fionnlogha 107
Domhaingen *m* Seanaigh 88
Domhanghort *m* Eathach 83
Domhanghort Elithir 45
Domhnóg 45
Donnán *m* Beoaidh 109
Donnán *m* Léith 78
Dorbbán Foda 40
Druighean 125
Duachán 83
Dubhán 88
Dubhthach 40
Dúileach 106
Dúnchadh 40
Dúnchadh ua Braín 57
Durach 70
Durthacht 82

Eadamhuir 105
Earc Easbac *m* Feargna 93
Earc *i* Erníne 77
Earc Sláine 111
Eatan 45
Edaoin 59
Eimhin 116 117
Elltine 127

l

Eloir 123
Emhir 96
Emin 100
Enán 75
Enda 70
Eochaidh 67
Eochaidh of Cluain Rátha 88
Eochaidh *m* Enna 58
Eoghan of Ard Sratha 88
Eoghan of Cill Clethi 83
Eoghan Becc 38 40
Eoghan an Leacaigh 81
Eolach 123
Eolangan 78
Ernán 40
Ernán of Druim Releacc 65
Ernán of Torach 46
Ernán *m* Eoghain 38 40
Ernín 100
Espoc MacEarca 103 104
Ethcen 88
Ethne *i* Chairbre 88
Ethne *i* Díoma 88
Ethne *i* Mhuireadhaigh 77

Fachtna 96
Fachtna *m* Brónaigh 83
Fachtna *m* Maonaigh 127
Fáilbhe 41
Fainche *i* Aonghasa 100
Fainche Gharbh 46
Faithleach 107
Faithleann 117
Faobharchú 76
Faoileann 62
Faol 62
Faolán 117
Faolchú 40
Farannán 46
Fearadhach 64
Fearghas *m* Aonghasa 100
Fearghas *m* Enna 41 70 71
Fearghas Easbacc 55
Feargna *m* Ainmireach 67
Feargna *m* Fáilbhe 41
Feargna *m* Fionntain 106
Fechín 54 75
Fedhlim *i* Oilealla 89
Fedhlim Rí Mumhan 117
Fedhlimidh *i* Aonghasa 120
Fedhlimidh *i* Bhrecáin 57
Fedhlimidh *m* Deaghadh 123
Felic Fionn 106
Feme 46
Ferabla 63
Fergil Dergeanaigh 51
Fiacc Slébhe 89
Fiachna Easbacc 46
Fiachra *m* Colmáin 70
Fiachra *m* Fiacc 89
Fiachra Goll 89
Fidghus 62 63
Findén of Cluain Eraird 114
Findén of Magh Bhile 83
Fiodhairle 62 63
Fiodhmuine 62 63
Fiona 77
Fionán of Druim Abrad 117
Fionán of Druim Neóid 59
Fionán *m* Feargna 75
Fionán *m* Piopáin 41
Fionán Cam 78
Fionán Lobhar 123
Fionn *i* Eirc 89
Fionnachta Fionnchoradh 89
Fionnachta Fleadhach 55
Fionnbharr of Cill Adhamuir 89
Fionnbharr *m* Aodha 75
Fionnchú of Bri Gobhann 59
Fionnchú *m* Fionnlagha 73
Fionnlugh 83
Fionntan of Cluain Eidhneach 75
Fionntan of Druim Ing 123
Fionntan *m* Aodha 46
Fionntan *m* Demáin 83
Fionntan *m* Eathach 51
Fionntan *m* Fearghasa 89
Fionntan *m* Fionnaigh 102
Flann *m* Faircheallaigh 108
Flann *m* Maoiledúin 40
Flann *m* Neasain 89
Flann Feabhla 71
Flannán 119
Foillanus 125
Foirceadal 117
Foirtchern 51
Forannán of Domhnach Mór 77
Forannán *m* Cuanáin 100
Forbhas 57
Fotha na Canóine 46
Fraochán 83
Fraochnaid 120
Fridianus 38
Fridolinus 38
Fuinche *i* Bhledhene 100
Fuinche *i* Rónáin 46
Fuinche Gharbh 51
Fulartach 100
Furadhran 70
Fursa 103 104 125

Gallus 75
Garbhán 89
Garbhán Easbacc 55
Giolla Críost ua Morgair 42
Glúnsalach 100
Gobán Fionn 117
Gobnaid 78
Greallan 89
Gregoir 78
Guaire Becc 67
Guaire Mór 67
Guasachd 96

Iarlaithe *m* Logha 106
Iarlaithe *m* Treana 83
Ioán 100
Iobhar 100
Iolladhan 51
Itharnascc 81

Labhrás 90
Laisre *i* Chomhghaill 96
Laisre *m* Rónáin 41
Laisrén *m* Fearadhaigh 41
Laisrén *m* Luighdheach 90
Laoghaire 83
Lasair *i* Eirc 90
Lasair *i* Fhearghasa 52
Lasar *i* Nemain 81
Lassair *i* Rónáin *m* Ainmireach 41 57
Lassair *i* Rónáin *m* Ninnedha 41 47
Lassuir *i* Aimirgin 59
Leamhain 81
Liadhain *i* Diarmada 120
Liadhain *i* Eathach 51
Liban 97
Libeus 71
Libhrén 71
Lithgean 90
Lochán 96
Lochán *m* Maonaigh 128
Lochán *m* Oilealla 63
Lochíne 71
Loichtnín 78
Lomán of Loch Gile 71
Lomán of Loch Uair 41
Luachaill 109
Luachán 84
Luaithrionn 123
Luger 100
Lughbec 109
Lughna 128
Lughoidh of Druim Inescclainn 118
Lughoidh of Tír dá Chraobh 51
Lughoidh *m* Eathach 46
Lughoidh *m* Luighdheach 108 112
Luiceall 125
Luigen 125
Lurach 67

Mac Cairthinn 95
Mac Cuilinn 124
Mac Earca 103 104
Macha 125
Mac Laisre *m* Conaill 120
Mac Laisre *m* Luighdheach 47
Mac Laisre *m* Muireadhaigh 76
Mac Liacc 67
Mac Nise 97
Mac Táil 118
Maighnionn 71
Mainchín 94
Mainchín of Luimneach 120
Mainchín *m* Maonaigh 128
Mainchíne 64
Mainchín Easbacc 76
Maine *m* Caocháin 64
Maine *m* Echín 47
Maine *m* Sinill 106 113
Malach 113
Málán 106 113
Manchán 97
Manchán of Liath 103 104
Manchán *m* Fáilbhe 41
Maodhócc of Cluain Mhór 90
Maodhócc of Fearna Mhór 67
Maolanfaidh 94
Maolbrighde 42
Maolcedair 84
Maolcobha 42
Maoldóid 71
Maoldubh *m* Amhalgadha 60
Maoldubh *m* Aodha 47
Maoldubh *m* Enáin 42
Maolmaodhócc 42
Maolruain 97
Maolrubha 47
Maoltuile 52
Maolumha 47
Martan 120
Matona 122
Maugina 71
Maura 63
Meadhroighe 79
Meallan 47
Miach 90
Mianach 41
Mide 77
MoAba 42
MoAccra 104
Mobaoi 106 113
Mobí 74
Mochaoi 103 104
Mochaoluinn 112
Mochaomhócc of Liath Mór 106
Mochaomhócc *m* Enda 71
Mocheallócc 78
Mochiarócc 107
Mocholmócc 101
Mochonna 128
Mochruma 108
Mochua 75
Mochuarócc 110
Mochuda 107
Mochuille *m* Aonghasa 81
Mochuille *m* Diuchuill 112
Modhichu *m* Aimhirghin 60
Modhichu *m* Cernaigh 67
Modhíomócc 88
Molacca *m* Duibhdlighid 112
Molacca *m* Fionáin 120
Molaise of Daimhinis 100
Molaise of Lethghlenn 84
Moling 90
Molua 97
Molua *m* Carthaigh 101

Molua *m* Maonaigh 128
Molua *m* Sinill 60
Molughdach 42
Moluócc 101 108
Momhoedhócc 91
Moninne of Cill Shléibhe 47
Moninne *i* Mochta 101
Mosheanócc 90
Mothairén 81
Mothemhneócc 126
Mothrianócc 81
Mughain 71
Muirdeabhor 101
Muireadhach of Cill Ealadh 52
Muireadhach *m* Enda 71
Muireadhach *m* Neasain 90
Muireadhach *m* Rumainn 94
Muirgen 97
Mumhain 90
Munda *m* Fearadhaigh 84
Munna *m* Tulcháin 42
Mura 47
Murchu 55

Naaile 118
Naindidh 52
Nathí 91
Neas 72
Niall 84
Ninnidh Easbacc 58
Ninnidh Láimhiodhan 52

Odba 52
Odhrán *m* Aingine 43
Odhrán *m* Beoaidh 109
Odhrán Maighistir 79
Oilill 84
Osan 52

Pátraicc 37
Patta 109

Raithbeo 109
Riceall 114
Riceann 114
Richell 53
Ríoghnach *i* Aodha 57
Ríoghnach *i* Fhionnlogha 114
Ríomhthach 125
Rodaighe 43
Rónad *i* Fhiachna 52
Rónaid *i* Aonghasa 121
Rónán *m* Bearaigh 52
Rónán *m* Ninneadha 48
Rónán Easbacc *m* Corbmaic 91
Rónán Easbacc *m* Fiangalaigh 52
Rónán Fionn 72
Rosa 84
Ruadhán Lothra 118
Ruadhán Ratha 91
Ruanach 48
Rudghos 94

Samhthann 84
Sárán 121
Sárnad 75
Scandal 58
Scannlach 53
Scciath 79
Sccíre 65
Scuithín 110
Seachnasach 53
Séadna *m* Nemain 81
Séadna *m* Treana 84
Seanach *m* Coirill 79
Seanach *m* Laignén 91
Seanach *m* Lughna 102
Seanachán 91
Seanán of Achadh Caol 77
Seanán of Inis Cathaigh 79
Seanán of Láthrach Briuin 97
Seghéne *m* Fiachna 43
Seghéne *m* Rónáin 43
Seghíne of Gabhal 92
Sinche 94
Sineach of Teach Sinche 57
Sineach *i* Ernaine 111
Sineach *i* Fhergna 118
Sineall *m* Corcráin 91
Sineall *m* Tighernoigh 48
Sineall Easbacc 94
Sineall Sean 91
Siollán 128
Slebhéne 43
Sligeire 102
Soidhealbh *i* Chathaoir 62
Soidhealbh *i* Choirbre 91
Soighes 91
Sosar Seang 63

Taircell 76
Teamhair 92
Teccán 72
Telle 72
Ternócc 101
Tighernach 92
Tighernán 68
Tinne 76
Tiu 97
Toimdenach 92
Tola 124
Trea 68
Tredha 84
Triallach 63
Trian 101
Trosccán 81
Tuaa 72

Uibne 94
Uire 79
Ulltán of Ard Brecáin 101
Ulltán *m* Bruidghe 124
Ultán 126
Usda 92

KQ-695-632